



1.0

1.1

1.25

2.8

3.15
3.5
4.0
4.5

1.4

2.5

2.2

2.0

1.8

1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

542

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF

MISSOURI

Roll 542

Twenty-first Infantry, Mc - Mi



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

373
McAfee, Charles

Co⁷, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491593	36	
2	8491482	37	
3	8505363	38	
4	8505460	39	
5	8505595	40	
6	8505693	41	
7	8505789	42	
8	8505877	43	
9	8505955	44	
10	8506063	45	
11	8506143	46	
12	8506223	47	
13	8506302	48	
14	8506373	49	
15	8506442	50	
16	8506532		
17	8506668		
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles Mc Afee

Priv, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.65* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260* *100*; due \$ *40* *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

(361)

Jennings

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Charles Mc Gee

Privt, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Recruit

Book mark: _____

W. A. Edwards

M^c

21

Mo.

Charles M^cafie

Pol

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Mr

21

Mo.

Charles M. Afer
Put, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
from Dec 10, 65 to Dec 26,
65

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles Mc Fee

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles Mc Lee

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received 5th. bill and*

Bonuses \$40 due -

Book mark:

No

21

Mo.

James Mc Ken
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

74

21

Mo.

James M. Sifer
Co. F, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Mc

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 3 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC

21

Mo.

Charles McCauley
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. 21 Mo.

Charles McArthur
7th, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
10th 2d Reg't Mo. Inf.
Discharged March 11/64

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Charles McAffee

Art., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8th, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd from Depot
Assigned to Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo.
Inf. Col. Morgan's Reg't, Tenn.
Jan. 3rd, 1864.
Pd at St. Louis, Mo. by
Capt Thompson & Co. for
Exp. & return & to St. Louis
Stal. Rm. & Co.

Book mark:

7110

21

Mo.

*Charles McClellan*Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, June 10, 1864,*Where born *Charleston, S. C.*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 1, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hammond, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Jan 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8 Comp Dist*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Old Soldier*

Book mark:

778

21

Mo.

Charles M^c AffeeAppears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Manitoba Mo. Jan 7, 1864,*Where born *Charleston S. C.*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 7, 1864.*Where enlisted *Manitoba Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *black* hair *black*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864.*Where mustered in *Manitoba Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Manitoba Mo.*Company to which assigned *Co. E, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McAfee Charles

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

21
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. _____, 186 .

This is to certify that _____
has presented _____, an accepted
_____ recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
the _____ ed
to t

To

Oct 1
New York
Mr. C. L. H. H. H.
\$110

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles McFee* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am *twenty four* years and *one* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *1st* day of *January* 18*64*.

Witness: *John H. Dryden* *Charles McFee*
his
mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Charles McFee
Volunteered *Hannibal Mo*
January 2nd 1864
By *John H. Dryden*
Adjutant General
for the 2nd Regiment of Missouri

No. *23*

2186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Charles McAffee* born in *Charleston*
in the State of *South Carolina* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles McAffee* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *first* day of *January* 1864 } *Charles McAffee*
BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin* his
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. 2nd Div. 1st Regt. mark
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles McAffee*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes. *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. 2nd Div. 1st Regt.
Regiment of
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Col. U. S. A. D. H. G. for Mo.

Capt. J. B. Marshall 2nd Mo. Inf. 1st Regt.
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Regt. Mo. of Missouri Volunteers on the first day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

⁺ 1314 *McMaster Thomas*

Co. d., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517033	26
2	8514183	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mo.

James M. Austin
Pvt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hartsville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing.*

See record

Book mark: *Exempt for disability*

by Feb 28/65, at Hartsville Tenn.

APR. 16

8514183

01891*

Vide 181R

Mo.

21

Mo.

Chas. McMaster

1st, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1* *

Where *Memphis* *

Period *3* years. *

Remarks:

McMaster's roll of Oct. 21, 1861, next on which name appears
** Johnson's roll*

* *57* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

(Chas. McMaster)

McAllister Thomas

Priv, Co. *D*, *21* *Reg't* *Mo.* *Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1397 Jan 192, 849.
Ha, 84^A

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Harmon McMillan

of Marshall Co.

Twenty fourth of the first
Regt. Infantry in the Army

Chaplain

Approved,

201 March

Wm. McMillan

Major of the 1st

Regt. Infantry in the Army

is being discharged

By order of Major Gene Holmes

of the 1st Regt.

Artillery Gen.

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARSED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
186

Edw. J. Smith
186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas McAllister Private of Captain William
 Charles Company, [] of the 1st N.E. M. Regiment of United States
 Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt. E. Small of
 the 1st N.E. M. Regiment of Volunteer Infantry at Alexandria, Black Co. Mo.
 on the Eight day of July 1861, to serve three years; he was born
 in Campbell County in the State of Virginia is Forty One
 years of age, five feet ten 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,
 Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty Forty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He being wounded in the right leg on or about
 the 27th of Sep 1861 near Memphis Scotland Co
 Mo while in his duty as a soldier

STATION: Canton Mo

DATE: February 12 1862

William H. Co. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas McAllister
 Captain William Charles Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) - a gun shot wound
 of the right leg, the bullet striking the femur causing an abscess & consequently
 permanent lameness following the healing of said abscess. R. N. Styma Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 28th day of February 1862 at
 Canton Mo

D. Moore Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - Memphis County - Scotland State - Missouri

(DUPLICATES.)

1315-
McNister James

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491752	26
2	8491801	27
3	8491870	28
4	8496282	29
5	8496363	30
6	8496426	31
7	8496485	32
8	8496538	33
9	8496592	34
10	8496676	35
11	8496734	36
12	8496789	37
13	8496839	38
14	8496889	39
15	8496918	40
16	8496974	41
17	8497051	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

712

21

Mo.

James M. McArthur

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1865; drawn since \$80⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$220⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$80⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: F. M. C.

Book mark:

(361)

Copied.

479

21

Mo.

James H. Hunt

B, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, *Quincy, Mo.*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Back mark:

21

Mo.

James B. Walker

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permit*

Book mark:

7.2

21

Mo.

James M. Clinton

7.2, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7.27. 7 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *65* 100 for *Q. T. S.*
7.28 *Q. T. S.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

James M. Clinton

21

No.

James M. C. Roberts
James M. C. Roberts, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 - 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present to Muster*

Dec 1 - 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

208

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From 1st to 15th month*

due \$40.00 in arrears

in arrears since June

1st 1865

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

James McCalister

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: *James McCalister*

770

21

Mo.

James McFarland
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James McFarland*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received 1st 20 & 3rd*

for 1st 20 & 3rd

Book mark:

172

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Keen on pt. 17. 1864*

the 1st. 1864. 1864. 1864.

1864. 1864. 1864. 1864.

1864. 1864. 1864. 1864.

1864. 1864. 1864. 1864.

Book mark:

1/10

21

Mo.

James Mathister
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permit 1st + 2nd
Installments of bounty
paid 7th Installment
due \$ 40.00

Book mark:

110

21

Mo.

James McWhiter

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 1st Installment of Bounty paid 2^d Installment due 3rd Stop for loss of one knapsack and one Haversack \$2.34

Book mark:

Mo

21

Mo.

James McAlister

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 1st In*
stallment of Bounty
paid, 2^d installment
due \$40.00

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

Mc

21

Mo.

James McFister

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Formerly a recruit from
Depot. B. Co., 801. on
Months pay, 3 paid
by Capt. W. H. Simpson

Book mark:

(358) A. H. Simpson Copyist.

M.

21

Mo.

Jesse McAlister

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 25, 1864,

Where born *Ohio,*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *23* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *246* 100

Where credited *Lawrence & Child Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

M

21

Mo.

James M. Martin

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 21 1864,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 25* 1864.

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 21* 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

74

21

Mo.

James M. Fisher

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Apr. 21, 1864,*Where born *Chic.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 25, 1864.*Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Apr. 21, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100Where credited *Laurens & Chicago Co Mo*Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

McAlister, James

P, Co. *B*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.--This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments--enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases--one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.--An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor

19 1893

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McAllister desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tennessee the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

Thomas W. Baird

James McAllister
mark

No.

James McAllister
Volunteered at Memphis Mo

March 25th 1864.

By Capt. J. P. Davis Co.

82^d Regiment of the 1st Div.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Bounty \$100 value Pay \$130

Discharged by the 1st Div.
April 22^d 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas W. Baird Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of James McAllister; that the said James McAllister is nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Memphis Tennessee the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

Joel J. Legrand

Thomas W. Baird

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, James McAlister born in

in the State of Ohio aged thirteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25th day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James McAlister do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo. this 25th day of March 1864, James McAlister

BEFORE Capt. J. M. Davis Co. 2^d Regt. Mo. Inf. mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined
April 21, 1864
Julian Bates
Surg. Ad. Enroll
1st Det. Inv.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is fair feet Six inches high.

J. M. Davis Captain
2^d Regt. Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "B", 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 31 day of March, 1864, at Memphis Mo.

A. B. Oriskany
Capt. C. J. Davis
1st Det. Inv.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McAllister desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis, Missouri
the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

Thomas W. Baird

James McAllister
mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Memphis, Mo.
March 25th 1864.
By Capt. J. H. Baird Co. "B"
of 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. and

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas W. Baird Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of James McAllister; that the
said James McAllister is nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Memphis, Missouri
the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

John G. Leonard

Thomas W. Baird

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *James McAlister*, born in _____
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James McAlister* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the officers of the United States of America, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *25th* day of *March* 1864, *James McAlister*
BEFORE *Capt J. M. Davis* *Co B 21st Mo*
Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examine &
April 21. 1864.

Julian Davis
Surgt. R. D. Enroll
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James McAlister*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
Six inches high.

J. M. Davis *Captain*
Co B 21st Regiment of *Mo. Inf. 7th* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *21st* day of *March*, 1864, at *Memphis Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"B"*, *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

W. S. Graceland
Co. C. 1st Mo. Cav.
Co. H. 1st Mo. Cav.

1316
McAlister Thomas

Co. D, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13/7
Walter Henry W.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8441782	23	
2	8491830	27	
3	8500524	28	
4	8500627	29	
5	8500717	30	
6	8500802	31	
7	8500849	32	
8	8500952	33	
9	8501021	34	
10	8501121	35	
11	8501193	36	
12	8501256	37	
13	8501312	38	
14	8501360	39	
15	8501470	40	
16	8501566	41	
17	4222-2-185	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 4222-2 (503) 1855

See also

M

21

Mo

Henry W. McAtee

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4222 - A - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 5 1876.

"*Has admitted to Post Hospital
Small Recty. Depot near Benton
Barack, Mo. April 26th 1864 with
Rubrolo and was furloughed
Nov. 6th 1864. He is discharged
to date from Decr. 6th 1864.*"

J. Campbell

7
M

21

Mo.

Henry H. McAttee
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 4th 1863, Apr. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Discharged at
Pemberton Barracks
Nov. 26-64
Discharge furnished

Book mark: _____

APR. 15

8501566

018910

4222
1870-

a. (also) (S. 1)

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry W. McAtee
Priv, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to advance pay \$13.00, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

See chairman roll. See Co. regt.
roll dated 11/19/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Me

21

Mo.

Henry M. - Allen
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1-21*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Absent sick since
April 20-27
Hospital, Benton 15 days
no

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Henry W. McAtee
Prin Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Absent & sick
since Apr 26-64
in H of Pks,
Mo.

Book mark:

Vs

21

Mo.

Henry H. McAttee
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Permit
Disen: sick since
April 26-64 in hosp.
B. 12th Mo

Book mark:

Th

21

Mo.

Ferry, H. H. Walter
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:.....

7

21

Mo.

Frank M. McAttee

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since Apr. 26-64 in
Hosp. Benton Bks,
Mo.

Book mark :

Tolson

11th

21

Mo.

Henry M. McAllister

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since
April 26th in Hspt Benton
Ark. Mo.*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry M. Atee

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Since
Apr. 26th / 64 in Hosp't
Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry N. McStee
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
April 26/64. in Hospl
Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

W H Thompson
(copied)

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry W. McAttee
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Benton B/Ks Mo. since
Apr 26th 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry W Mc Clellan

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick and*

hospital & returned

Barracks Mc Clellan

Apr 26/64

Book mark:

22nd

21

Mo.

Henry W. McAllee

priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Benton Barracks Mo
since April 24th.

Book mark:

M^o

21

Mo.

Henry M. McCutcheon
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to hospital
for 3 months
since Apr 20/64.
Recomm. sent
report

Book mark: 22201-130
(BR) 1875

M

21

Mo.

Henry H. M. Stee

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo April 19, 1864,

Where born *Nelson Co. Ky.*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Kennett Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Kennett Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlistment

21

21

Mo.

Henry H. Mahan

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, March 21, 1864,

Where born: *Nelson Co Ky*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crossing Run Co Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Mc Ale. Harry W.

Priv, Co. *D*,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa' of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub.

No. _____, 186 .

This is to certify that _____
has presented _____, an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

th _____ titled

to

To

Dec 23 March 21 1864

J. O. Schram

for Henry H. McPhee a new recruit
for Co. 2nd Regt. 19th Mo. Inf.

\$10.00

Nov. 1905. This paper was filed
with the records of the
Volunteer Cavalry of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. & C.

Oct. 1900. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. & C.

Aug 1897

N^o

Henry McCreary

Co

21st

Regiment

Mo. 9. -

Volunteers.

CLAIMS

*Back Pay &
Penalty*

Wichita Falls,

TOPPING & LEVIN,

ATTORNEYS.

SIXTH FLOOR.

St. Louis, Printer and Stationer, 7 & 9 Olive Street, St. Louis.

*Nov. 1905. This paper was filed
with the records of the
Volunteer Cavalry of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. & C.*

State of Missouri, } ss.
County of St. Louis

N
per of a
The
filed in the A
with the records of the Court Vol. 100.
Service of the

On this 31st day of August

A. D. 1867 personally appeared before me the undersigned Clerk of the County Court -
Henry W. McAttee.

who, being duly sworn, on his oath says he is the identical person who served by that name in
Company 21. Regiment of Mo Infy V. Vols.

in the War of 1861; That he entered into said organization on the
day of March 1864, and was honorably Discharged on the 19th
day of April 1866, by reason of Service no longer
required.

He claims that

he is entitled to pay from the 1st day of November
A.D. 1864 to the 19th day of April A.D. 1866,
not paid because he was absent sick
at the time of the muster of his Company,
and that the Discharge issued him
has never been delivered him, and that
he

and makes this application to obtain the same.

His Post-Office address is Fayette Ladino St. Louis Mo
County of Knox State of Missouri; and further, that he
requests that ~~the~~ ~~of discharge issued~~ ~~in payment of this claim may be made payable to~~
~~240 No. 10th St. St. Louis~~ Topping & Levin, of St. Louis, Mo., whom he does
hereby constitute his Attorneys in fact, to present and prosecute this claim.

ATTEST

J. H. Smith
John B. Page

Henry W. McAttee
SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT.

ALSO, personally appeared Russell B. Smith
and John B. Page residents of Knox Co Mo.
whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, state on oath
that they were present, and saw Henry W. McAttee
sign his name and swear to the foregoing declaration and power
of attorney; that from their acquaintance with him they know he is the identical person he re-
presents himself to be; they further state that they have no interest in the prosecution of this
claim.

SIGNATURES OF WITNESSES.

Russell B. Smith
John B. Page

Sworn to acknowledged and Subscribed before me, by said claimant and said witnesses, after
same had been read and fully explained to each of them; and I further certify that I am not interested in said
claim, directly or indirectly.

Witness my hand and official seal, the day and year first above written.

James C. Gentry Clerk
SIGNATURE OF MAGISTRATE.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry M. McNeil

of Company

1st

21st Regiment of *Massachusetts*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded by shell fire Feb. 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry W. McArthur*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *26* Regiment: *21st*
 Arm: *Missouri* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Disability*
See under remarks.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

"Was admitted to Post-Hospital, Genl. Recty. Depot near Ripon, Kan., Nov. 26, 1864, with Rubella, and was discharged Nov. 6, 1864. He was discharged to date Dec. 6, 1864, by reason of disability the result of Rubella. How contract not known."

Discharge not noted.

James Dodge
Dec 12 1864 Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry W. M. Atte desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stamminibal Mo.
the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden. Henry W. M. Atte

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

21. Inu.
No. 21
Henry W. M. Atte
Volunteered at Stamminibal Mo.
March 31st 1864
Regt of 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.
for 3rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Nannibal

I, *Henry W. McAtee* born in *Nelson County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirty first* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry W. McAtee* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *31st* day of *March* 1864

Before

J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist No 10

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Benjamin
Surgeon Board of Enlistment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet
12 inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *31st* day of *March* 1864 at *Nannibal Mo*

21st Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved
J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist No 10
Mustering Officer

1318
W. A. Thomas

Co. E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501767	26
2	8501681	27
3	8501893	28
4	8503965	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

James M. White

Det., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marchville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
Sgt 2nd Edine Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Schlesick

772

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Allen

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *3* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of disease at
Edina Mo. April 8, 1862.*

Book mark:

Ms 21 Mo.

Thomas M. Cate

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When July 15, 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

McC
100

21

Mo.

Thomas McCutcheon

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Name not borne on regi rolls
of 1st 2 Northeast Mo. Vols.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

M^o Alex. Thomas

Priv, Co. *E*,

21

Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or <u>Effects</u>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1874

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Thomas M. 24th*

of Company (C), *Heavy Art*

Regiment of *Artillery* who died

at *Fort Mifflin* during *the*

the *Eight day of April* 1862.

1319

W. H. Pauling Andrews

Co. *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491382	26
2	8504788	27
3	8502855	28
4	8502559	29
5	8504960	30
6	8505031	31
7	8505103	32
8	8505174	33
9	8505244	34
10	8505314	35
11	8505416	36
12	8505535	37
13	8505636	38
14	8505734	39
15	8505828	40
16	8505998	41
17	8506477	42
18	8506690	43
19	8491117	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

21

Mo.

Arthur McCall

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Wm. F. H., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 9*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*5.00* 100

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*7.50* 100; due \$*7.50* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F*

Current trip to April
1863 and 1864

**Corrected by H. McCall*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Audron - W. Bailey

Sergt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Morgan Mo., Sept 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Cat 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 11, 1865*
at Eastport Miss by reason
of expiration of term of
Service

Book mark: _____

(861)

J. M. Mingo

Copyd.

21

Mo.

William, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

77

21

Mo.

Adm'd M. B. B. B.
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged February 11*
1865 by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

111^c

21

Mo.

Andrew M. Bailey
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

_____, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew McKailey
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. B. P. C. Cough*
from Mch. 1864.

Book mark:

C 111

21

Mo.

James W. Bailey
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th

21

Mo.

Andrew McPailley
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed on S. P.*
guard duty Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

77c

21

Mo.

James M. Bailey

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James B. Smith
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7/2

21

Mo.

Arthur G. Bailey
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Andrew M^c Bailey
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
Capt to Col April 1st 1863*

Book mark:

William

M

21

Mo.

Amos M. Bailey

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from
Co. F 1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf. 12/14/63*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks

(Mpi Oct 24. 62 Benton Bar-
-acks Ma 3yr.)

Book mark :

11/11/11

Q.
11

21

Mo.

Quartermaster J. E. Bailey
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

M^c

21

Mo.

*Andrew M. Bailey*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo Oct 24, 1862,*Where born *Davis Co., Ind.*Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 18, 1862.*Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 3/4 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Prov Bd #4
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

M. Bailey *Clerk*
Corp. F, *21* *Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*
Co. _____, _____

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 116

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ²⁰ March 20th 1864.

Name, Amos M. Bailey

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Our Regt. Louis Co.
Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Andrew Mc Boiles* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and *Two* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Summit Mo.*
The *11th* day of *September*, 18*92*.

Witness:

Andrew Mc Boiles

No. *3*

Andrew Mc Boiles
Enlisted at *Summit Mo.*
September 11th 18*92*,
By *Wm. H. H. H.*
31st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment: last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged *18*

five dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Oct. 17th 1892

H. H. H.
Sept. 22nd 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Hampden

I, *Andrew Mc Bailey* born in *Davis Co*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *September*
1862, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Andrew Mc Bailey* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hampden*
(Mo) this *18th* day of *Sept* 1862.
Before *Jno B Lewis Esq*

Andrew Mc Bailey

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Griffith Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Andrew Mc Bailey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/4 inches high.*

Clayton J. Tracy
Recruiting Officer

*Appointed
by Davis Co
Sept 18 1862*

1320 T
McGowan, John

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8500927	26
2	8500997	27
3	8501059	28
4	8490582	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

21

Mo.

John M. Green
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spanish Fort Ala. March 28, 1865.
Muster-out to date *March 28, 1865.*

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since *31 '64* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
from 24th Mo. Inf. per
S.O. No. 471. War Dept.
Dec 28/64.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John M. Brown
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

10th June, Dec. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined in*

transfer from 24 mo.

Tr. 5-18-5 per A.C.

Vis 471 War Deni

also Wash D.C.

dated Dec 18-64 (over)

Book mark: _____

APR. 16

8501599

1891*

Wms. - out. in
reason of Expt. tr.
of service Mar. 28-65

11th

21

Mo.

John M. Luen
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10th Sept, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Nov 28th/63,
near Mobile, Ala. by rea-
son of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

719

21

Mo.

John M. Breen
 Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*received by transfer
 from 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf
 Assigned to Co. H, 21 Reg't
 Mo. Vol. Inf per S.C. No. 9
 Ad 2nd 21 Mo. Inf Vol
 East port, Miss. Feb 3rd 65*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

321
McGabe, Hamilton

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517043	26
2	8511950	27
3	8511859	28
4	8512042	29
5	8512108	30
6	8514161	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mo.

James M. Luke

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31.27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

at Little Rock Landing

June 12/62

Discharged on roll

Book mark: _____

M. E. (unclear)

21

Mo.

James H. Russell
 Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Russell*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left for
 service at Fort Smith
 it is little more than
 being with me 12.12.*

Book mark:

2119

21

Mo.

Franklin, W. C.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/84 to Apr. 30/85*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

*Franklin**Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 12, *1862*

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, *1862*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 8*, 186*1*.Where *St. Louis*Period *8* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

Franklin D. Baker

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st - Dec. 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

House

No.

21

Mo.

Franklin H. Cline

Lat., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in Roll

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

†The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

Mc Cabe Franklin

Priv, Co. I

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. McCabe
A. D. 11, 11, 11
A. D. 11, 11, 11

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLIS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 10th, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Franklin C. Cate was enrolled on the 18th
 day of June, 1861, at *Memphis*,
 in Company *D*, 21st Regiment of *Mo. State*
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the 12th
 day of February, 1862, at *Canton Mo.*,
 in Company *D*, 21st Regiment of *Mo. State*
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated *December 5*, 1861, he is reported
 as *Private* *Lied of Disease at Pittsburg*
Sanding May 13 1862

Chas. F. Smith

Adj. Genl.

1170

*was
 ma*

3222
 McLaughlin Michael
 Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8503413	26
2	8503504	27
3	8503583	28
4	8503653	29
5	8503721	30
6	8503776	31
7	8503823	32
8	8504009	33
9	32906263	34
10	36707127	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also 24th Mo. Inf.

Mc

21

Mo.

Michael McCaffrey

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33.06

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 300.00; due \$ 40.00

Remarks: Veteran. Mustered out to remain in the South. Transferred from 24 Mo. S.V. assigned to Co. E per S.O. No. 4 dated Oct 6. 21 Mo. S.V. Eastport Me. Feb 3/65

Book mark:

Reuter

№

21

Mo.

Michael McCalister
Capt., Co. E, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Gained Feb. 1
Eastport Miss.
Joined by transfer
from consolidation
of 21 & 24th Mo. I. 2. 3rd
S. C. No. 471 Mo. I.
Mar & Apr. 1865. On duty
Detailed music
May 1865. On duty Det'd.
as Musician
Sept 1865. On duty Det'd.
as musician
Oct & Nov. 1865. On daily
duty with Regt. Band
Jan & Feb. 1866. On duty
Det'd. with Regt. Band
(Musician)

* Name also appears as
McCalister

Book mark:

Dunton

Mc

21

Mo.

Michael McCaffrey

Reb., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Michael McCaffrey
Butler, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

Michael M Gapprey

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Michael McCaffrey

Sgt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran & lost bounty
due \$50.

Book mark:

Next

MC

21

Mo.

Michael McCaffrey

Plt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *500* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det.*

Book mark:

Schmidt

118

21

Mo.

Michael McLaughlin

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vol 4 Settlement

Presently due \$50.00 stoppage
for one payment. Paid in
on Muster & Pay Roll of May
9 June 5/6.

Book mark:

See Serial

179

21

Mo.

Michael McCaffrey

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ too for

Due Gov't, \$ too for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Co. B. 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry to Co.
E. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf. by SO
Mr. J. H. Lee. 21 Mo. Cavalry
joined Feb 3/65. Stationed by
order of order of payment made
on Muster & Pay Roll of
May & June 1865. 21 Mo. Cavalry
must be paid by order of SO.

Book mark:

Michael

No. 21. No.

Michael M^c Caffrey

Co. E, 21 Reg't No. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Co. E, 21 Reg't No. Inf.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Canton, Miss.

By whom St. Mullings; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in March

1/64 at Vicksburg, Miss.

by Lt Fetterman

Veteran

Stop by error overpay

ment as Drum Major

\$42.00 per month of

May & June 1864.

(over)

Dayton

JUL 13

32906263

1394.

Entitled to pay as
private for months
of May & June 1862.
Transferred from the
24 Mo. S. V. to the
21 Mo. S. V. 1 day
of February 1865.
In siege of Fort Blakely,
Ala April 1865.
In assault on Fort Blakely,
Ala April 9/65.

M^c Caffery Michael.

Mus. Co.

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

U. praevalens. Cincinnati
October 24, 1865

William D.

Prof. Wm. A. Brock,
Genl. of Wash.

Thanks to the Comd^g Officer
the Legation under general
Michael M. Dwyer from Oct. 21.
Nov. 2, 2, 2, who was arrested
for an exchange with Mary
Ann Kirk. Within the guard he
has been in possession upon
one of the City Prison.

Office of Provost Marshal District of Mobile,

Mobile, Ala., 1865.

Robert McKinnis

1323
McName, John

Co of, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17006	35
2	85-11944	7
3	85-11853	23
4	85-12037	29
5	85-12126	30
6	85-12214	31
7	85-12323	32
8	85-14162	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

John McLean
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Must. Roll, Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 1, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ²⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch. of McLean at*
Excelsior Ind. Jan. 17, 1862

As shown on roll

Book mark: _____

H. C. Clouty

Mc

21

Mo.

John Mc Lane

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Genl.
Hospital Evansville
Indiana July 17
1862.*

Book mark:

Kaess

21

Mo.

Capt. W. E. Lane

C Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30th 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick
to the Hospital
at Vincennes Indiana
since May 7, 1862.*

Book mark:

Lane

M^o

21

Mo.

John M^o Lane
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick
in Genl. Hospital
Evansville Ind.
since May 9, 1862.*

Book mark:

Lane

M^c

21

Mo.

John M^c Lane

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861, to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

John M. C. Bond
Bond, Co. *+*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canonville, Feb 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Missouri*

Period *0* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Hall

Hall, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

Mr. M. H. Kane

1st. Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Connected by J. M. Fall & Co.
Athens Mo. Roll

* 2d Muster-in roll showing enrollment of all men as of same date.
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

(J. B. Chaudron)

McCane John

Regt. Co. 3.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John McFarlane
Esq. 101 N. 1st St.
St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir,

PREPARED WITH
AND C. KELLEY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 15, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 John M. Kane was enrolled on the 12
 day of June, 1861, at Memphis,
 in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mo. Infantry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 12
 day of February, 1862, at Fort M.
 in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mo. Infantry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated December 5, 1861, he is reported
 Absent on account of Disease at Hannibal
 Mo. Ind. July 17, 1862.

Chas. Page

1st Lt. Adjt. General

was
 from

13247
 McEgansley James
 Co No, 24 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14	788	8
2	18	387	2
3	18	589	2
4	18	774	2
5	14	771	30
6	14	884	21
7	14	884	27
8	10	884	27
9	15	1818	27
10	20	2476	27
11	18	481	27
12	15	771	27
13	15	771	27
14	15	771	27
15	15	771	27
16	20	2476	27
17	20	2476	27
18	20	2476	27
19	20	2476	27
20	20	2476	27
21	20	2476	27
22	20	2476	27
23	20	2476	27
24	20	2476	27
25	20	2476	27

Book Mark:

See also

ME

21

Mo.

James McFaulley

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Deserter Oct 19

64 from near
Sedalia Mo

Book mark:

I leave

Mc

21

Mo.

James McLean *
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent without
leave since Dec 17/62
Jan 1863. Lost Dec 17/62
St. Louis Mo.
Deserted

Aug 1864. Gained Aug 2/64
Memph. Tenn.

Returned from desertion
Oct 1864. Absent without
leave Oct 19
Nov. 1864. Lost Oct 19/64
Deserted

* Name also appears as
McLoughy, McLaughlin,
McLaney, McElroy

Book mark:

Ex nton

McL

21

Mo.

James M. Conlly

Pvt

Co. K

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated On board 'Mass' Dec. 11, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 19, 1864.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Has deserted the 4th
time

Book mark : _____

David

16th

21

Mo.

James McHenry

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted near Sedalia Mo.
Oct. '9/64. Stoppage for ordnance
stores \$22.95. Stoppage for camp &
Garrison equipment \$5.57.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

(557)

Capt.

7112

21

Mo.

James M. Culley⁺
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
sick leave since
Oct 19, '64

Book mark:

Weaver

Mc

21

Mo.

James McCouley
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Presented Dec 17

'62. Rejoined from
desertion August
2 '64 and restored to
duty by A.D. No 40 Ex!
Hd Qrs. 3. Div 16. a. c.
dated Memphis Tenn,
August 4. '64 with loss
of all pay and emolu-
ments being (1) one
year (7) seven (over)
Book mark: To pay all (over)

Weaver

APR. 16

8515848

1891*

Months and (16) Six-
teen days and to make
good to the U.S. the
time lost.

(Book Mark:) costs and
reward attending his
apprehension. See
same orders May 18, 74.

Mr 6

21

Mo.

James McConally

Pvt

Co. K

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis Tenn, Aug 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Dec. 17

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Returned from desertion
Aug. 2 '64

Book mark:

David

71

21

Mo.

James M. Curry
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 17"*
at St Louis, Mo.

Roll in place 12 next in which
name is shown.

Book mark:

Kelly

Mc

21

Mo.

James M. Kelly

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 17*

Book mark:

(834)

Kelly
Depart

Mo.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(الفصل)

Copy not.

Mc

21

Mo.

James McCully

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*One month's pay
for fed to the U.S.
States by order of General
Curtis at Fort Leavenworth
Kansas 2nd Brigade 6th
Army Corps*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

110

21

Mo.

James M. Civity

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Cooper

Mo.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

21

Mo.

James McCumbly

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

O J Taylor

21

Mo.

James H. Stalling

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31 Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James McClellan

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Jan 19, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

James M^c Coullly

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington Co. Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 19, 1862.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Term

April 6-7 1862. Deserted

Dec 17, 1862. Rejoined

from Desertion Aug 2, 1864

and restored to duty by S.O.

No 40. Ext 1 yd. 2rs. 3 M^o.

Cover

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907042

1394.

16th U.C. dated Aug 4, 1864
Memphis Tenn. with
loss of time & pay and
allowances 1 (one) year
7 (seven) months & 16 (sixteen)
days, the time absent
from the Company.
(Deserted Oct 19, 1864.

Mc Cully, James

Priv. Co. H

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Good morning. Ad. 21st Nov. 1893
to 1st Dec. 1893. Am. Rep. 1893

Louisiana 1893
Nov. 1893. 1893. 1893. 1893.

Good morning. Ad. 21st Nov. 1893
to 1st Dec. 1893. Am. Rep. 1893
Louisiana 1893
Nov. 1893. 1893. 1893. 1893.

1893
1893
1893
1893

Ad. 21st Nov. 1893

1893
1893
1893
1893

1893
1893
1893
1893

Ad. 21st Nov. 1893

1893
1893
1893
1893

1893
1893
1893
1893

1893
1893
1893
1893

Head Quarters Co. B. 21st Regt. Me. Inf. 1st Div.
Camp near Washington. August 2nd 1864.
Dear Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the discharge of the soldier named [illegible] from the service of the 21st Regt. Me. Inf. 1st Div.

Very Respectfully,
J. S. [illegible]

I have the honor to request that you will
since the discharge of Co. B. 21st Regt. Me. Inf. 1st Div.
who deserted from his company at [illegible] Me. on the
17th inst. [illegible] and was apprehended
and sent back to his company on the 2nd inst. at
[illegible] he is not to duty with [illegible]
of this and all [illegible] information for the time
being from his company.

I am Sir Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt. Servt.

James S. [illegible]

Company B. 21st Regt. Me. Inf. 1st Div.

1325
McGow John Jr
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

3d Regiment 2d Regiment
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501718	25
2	8501032	27
3	8501887	28
4	8503954	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1118

21

Mo.

John D. McCoy
Sgt, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed by wounds in*
action April 7/62 at Shiloh
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

712

21

Mo.

John F. McCoy
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died of wounds received
in action April 13, 1862.

Book mark: _____

7119

21

Mo.

John F. McJury

3rd Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Canton Mo, Feb. 1 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 24th Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer.

711^c

21

Mo.

John F. Mc Gay.
Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Rank
Nov. 1, 1861 to 3^d Sergeant.

Name not found on M's roll
of 1 or 2 Northash M's Roll.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

M^e Coy. John F.

Sgt, Co. E

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

of Company _____

Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. [unclear]
Rank: 1st Lt. **Company:** A **Regiment:** 1st
Arm: Infantry **State:** Ill.
Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 15, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

He was killed in action on
Oct 15, 1862 at [unclear]
action.

[Signature]

Clerk.

11. 11

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

2nd Lt. H. K. A. F.

of Company

21 Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wounded 28 June

Admitted 28 June

Discharged 29 June

in Office

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. McKay
 Rank: Sergeant Company: 1st Regiment: 21st
 Arm: Infantry State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded at Shiloh

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. Jackson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 28th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Barren Run Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rep of Genl. Caldwell
1863.

REMARKS.

no official

John A. Smith

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John W. McHenry*

late of Company (K) 1st Cavalry Regt

Regiment of *Volunteers* who died

at *Manassas* June

the 13th day of *July* 1862.

1326
Mc Celbry Thomas J.
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Mc Celbry Thomas J.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark

See also 24th Mo. Inf.

1327
Michael Thomas
Co. 21, Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498626	25
2	8498681	27
3	8498742	28
4	8498707	29
5	8498848	30
6	8498899	31
7	8498941	32
8	8499103	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24th Mo. Inf.

2116

21

Mo.

James H. Carter
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 1 to Co. 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry at Camp Point of View, Mo. since which he has been discharged and is at present at home.*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James J. Kelly
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Kelly*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted sick at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
June 1st, 1866*

Book mark:

Jan

21

Mo.

Thomas M. Kirby
Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit absent*
sick at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(366)

C. Helark
comf

McC

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McCarty

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit, Absent
sick at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Carling

Dec

21

Mo.

William J. McCall

Co. C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
24 Mo.

Book mark: */*

Waiving

971

21

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nov 9

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Miller

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

Continued

21

Mo.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1328
McClalland, John H.

Co — , **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517383	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111^c

21

Mo.

John H. McMillan

21, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *x Nov. 25*, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *During the war* years.*

Remarks:

*Name not taken up on roll
of 21st Mo. Inf.
as shown on Roll*

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1329
McKelland, Private

Co *H*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>85-11109</i>	25	
2	<i>85-111072</i>	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

John H. C. Holland

....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He was discharged from service*

on account of illness

and was not paid for his services

as he was discharged from service

on account of illness

and was not paid for his services

Book mark:

1110

21

Mo.

John H. McCalland

Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

when, Nov. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where, Memphis.*

Period, years.* During the war

Remarks:

M/O roll Capt. 21 Mo. Vol. next
on which name appears

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1330 S.
M. Clokey Paul T.
Co. B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark.

See also.

1331
McCluskey Paul J.

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517306	38
2	8405187	37
3	8495101	36
4	8495274	35
5	8495375	34
6	8495403	33
7	8495541	32
8	8495634	31
9	8495709	30
10	8495748	29
11	8495841	28
12	8495897	27
13	8495955	26
14	8496011	25
15	8496070	24
16	8496132	23
17	8496190	22
18	8496250	21
19	8496300	20
20	8496329	19
21	8496392	18
22	8496452	17
23	8496509	16
24	8496941	15
25		14

Book Mark

See also

7118

21

Mo.

June 1, 1864

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 5, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 63.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted as Private

Promoted from Private to 1st Sgt.

Jan. 21, 1863 since then promoted

to 2d Sgt. May 1863

promoted from Corp

to 4th Sgt. Jan. 21, 1863 (over)

Book mark:

Nelson

APR. 15

8496941

018910

In battle of Shiloh Apr. 6-7
Siege & battle of Corinth 12-
on Meridian & R.R. Fight
of Tupelo, July 14, 1862
Miss. Exp. after Price. Wounded
and dec. 5 1862

James M. Williams

Al. H., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 8 Nov.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 7, 1861 at
Washington, Tenn. by reason of
expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

11/12

21

Mo.

Paul H. Blacker

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for List Book, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Me

21

Mo.

Paul M. Clackey

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~July & Aug~~ ~~Sept & Oct~~, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In case of
two Haversacks and
2 Canteens total \$4.00

Connected by Receipt No.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Paul H. Glosky

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

Pune J. M. C. C. C. C.
Sergeant, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Alexandria La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop against pay for
loss of one thumb vice - 1 ball
screw - cap punch - Layonet
scabbard - waist belt - plate, one
limbless mic punch. Total \$1.22
Attached to 24 Mo. C. C. C. C. No. 13
dated Hdqrs. 16 A. C. March 5, 1864.

Book mark :

10 21 Mo.

David H. Locking
Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Detached on de
tached service with
24 Dec for reason
of medical
service Dec 5 to

Book mark: _____

(238) William

Copy.

Mc

21

Mo.

Paul McCloskey

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Mc

21

Mo.

Paul D. McCluskey

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul D. McCluskey
Copied

M^c

21

Mo.

Paul T. McElroy

Sergeant, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt + Det.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

M^c

21

Mo.

Paul J. McKinstry

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M^c

21

Mo.

Paul T. M. Clokey
Sergt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

M^c

21

Mo.

Paul J. M. C. Lockery
Sergt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Rainey
Copyist

M^c

21

Mo.

Paul J. M. Locky
Serg't, Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Paul T. M. C. Losky
Sergt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. to
Sergt. Jan. 25/63.

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

Saml T. Milloskey

Corps, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11/62, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Paul L. McCloskey
Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Mc

21

Mo.

Paul T. McCloskey

Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Filed

Copyist.

Mc

21

Mo.

Paul T. McCloskey
Capt, Co. *13*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

Ab^c

21

Mo.

Paul T. McCloskey
Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

46^c

21

Mo.

Paul T. McClorkey

sergeant, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

M^c

21

Mo.

Paul T. McCloskey

Corp., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., *Feb'y 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb'y 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 6*, 1862.

Where *Adair Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Rest roll in 1862

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Thorp

Mc

21

Mo.

Paul T. McCloskey

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

Wm

21

Mo.

Paul S. McKelvey

Pl, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo, *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where *Athens*.*

Period *1012* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Faulkner

1332

Mc Closkey Paul T.

Co *B*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Mc Closkey Paul T.</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1333

McCombs James

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491890	26	
2	8513045	27	
3	8513716	28	
4	8513784	29	
5	8513851	30	
6	8513914	31	
7	8513968	32	
8	8514025	33	
9	8514214	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also *24th Me. Inf.*

770

21

Mo.

James D. Corrie
2nd, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb 28, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 9*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *86* *60* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G*

2d Reg't Mo. Inf. Dept order

Dec 28

Book mark:

W. H. W. W.

1772

21

Mo.

Lewis D. Lewis

Co., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *65* 100 for *23.75*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mathews

770

21

Mo.

James M. Lane

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*+ Sum of \$100.00
"Paid in 1865"*

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence

Mc

21

Mo.

James M. Coir

Pos. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 92 100 for Ordnance & Co.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from May 1/63
to July 17/64. Restored
to duty and the Rolls
without trial upon
condition that he pay
to the United States all
pay and allowance
for the time of his
absence and that
he make good the same
over

Book mark:

Reynolds

APR. 16

8513851

018910

As per special order
No 57 Adms 2^d Div
16" AC. Dolphin
Island March
14. 1865-

Mc

21

Mo.

James McCoir

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

41
100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave from May 1/63
to July 17/64. Restored
to duty and the rolls
without trial upon
condition that he
forfeit to the United States
all pay and allowance
for the time of his
absence and that
he make good
over*

Book mark:

Reynolds

APR. 16

8513784

018910

*The Osage" as per
special orders No
37 dated Hd Qrs
2^d Div 16" A.C.
Dauphin Island.
Ala March 14/65*

MC

21

Mo.

James McCoin

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from May 1/63
to July 17/64. Restored
to duty and the Rolls
without trial upon
condition that he
forfeit to the United
States all payment
and allowance for
the period of his
absence and that
over

Book mark:

Reynolds

APR. 16

8513716

1891

He makes good the
same, as per Special
Order No 37. dated.
Hd Qrs 2^d Div, 16^m
A.C. Dauphin Island
Ala March 14. 1865

Mc

21

Mo.

James McCoin

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
from Co. G 24th
Mo Vols as per War
Dept order no 471.
Dec 28/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

176

21

Mo.

James McConie

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Spanish Fort Ala. Feb 28, 1865,

Where born *Dickson Co Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

to date of this enlistment
When mustered in *March 28, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Spanish Fort*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Shreveport La.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G*

24 Mo. Vol. at the consolidation

of the 24th and the 21st Mo. Vols. as per

Gen. Order No. 471 Dec 28th 1864

Book mark: *over*

Michael

APR. 14

8491890

1891

*

(Hd. Qrs 2^d Div. 16th C.
Sauphu Island March 14th)

Special order 3^d Div. V
No 51

The following enlisted
men of the 91st Mo. Vet. Vols.
charged with desertion are re-
stored to duty & the Rolls with-
out trial, upon condition that
they forfeit to the U. S. all
pay & allowances for the
time of their absence. & that
they make good the
same.

Private William D. Watson
Co. I. from Jan'y 20th 1863 to
October 18th 1864

Private James M. Coon Co.
E. from May 1st 1863 to July
1st 1864 The commanding
officer of the Company will make
the proper remarks on the Muster
Roll to carry out this order
by order of Brig. Gen. K. L. ...
Signed J. S. Sample
Maj. U. S. Army

* () So appears in Record of Events

M^e Coin James

Priv, Co. I.

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

P³ see Dist. Capt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James McCoin
Pot. 9th 21 Mar. 1865

Restoration 16 A. C
1865.

See
Capt. Best
Mar. 3/65

1334
McBorden, John
Co. 4, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517247	2
2	8506864	3
3	8506765	4
4	8506963	5
5	8507116	6
6	8509019	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

21

Mo.

John McConder

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Small Pox

St. Louis Mo, May 15/62

*Corrected by Winfall

Book mark: _____

W. Winfall

C.

21

Mo.

John W. Conder
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at St. Louis of Disease
Mar. 18th. 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

C

21

Mo.

John M. Gorder
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick sent to the
Hospital Steamer Linton
at Petersburg Landing
April 28th / 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

6

21

Mo.

John M. Carter

Pier, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Next roll March 1862

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

M^o

21

Mo.

John M. Casler

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(M.B.) | 21 | Mo.

John M. Gardner
Private, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ash Grove Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where *Ash Grove* ..*

War
Period *War* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

McGorder, John

, Co. G ,

21 Reg't Mo

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1006
1006-1007

1006-1007

COMPARED WITH
AND RECEIVED BY
MAILS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, , 186

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 was enrolled on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company , of that Regiment, for the
months of , 186 , he is reported

John^l M^c Corder
21. M^o

May 18. 62.

Small pox H

St Louis M^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased
Date of Death.
Place of Death.
Name of Company.
Name of Regiment.
Age, (if known.)
Cause of Death.
Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

John W. Corbett
May 18, 1862
St. Louis, Mo.
21st Wisconsin
Private
W. J. Smith
Attending Surgeon of the Hospital

1335
McCormack James

Co *H&B*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McCormick</i>	28 <i>James</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1336
McDermott James
 Co. B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517177	36
2	8491344	37
3	8495324	38
4	8495416	39
5	8495500	40
6	8495576	41
7	8495672	42
8	8495742	43
9	8495813	44
10	8495873	45
11	8495928	46
12	8495988	47
13	8496044	48
14	8496102	49
15	8496164	50
16	8496210	51
17	8496266	52
18	8496361	53
19	8496477	54
20	8496424	55
21	8496483	56
22	8496564	57
23	8496681	58
24	8496692	59
25		60

Book No. _____

See also _____

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 1-6 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 20th 1861

Muster-out to date 11/1/1934, 1834.

Last paid to Wm. H. Smith, 186 21.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 1863; drawn since \$ 19 ³²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *at Little Rock, Ark.*

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1862 Jan 15 - 1862 Jan 15 -

From 7.15 to 7.30 a.m.

[Faint handwritten text]

100

21

Mo.

James W. Carmichael
 _____, Co. *2d*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____ 186*4*.

Last paid to _____ 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d*

1st Cavalry

Book mark: _____

7/28

21

Mo.

James M. Campbell

James M. Campbell, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 1864 at
Fayette, Tenn. by reason of
expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

1110

21

Mo.

James McCannick
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2/2

21

Mo.

James H. Cornack

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for loss of
2 Weaver's packs and
one Canteen \$1.50

Book mark:

Nov

21

Mo.

James McConnaughy
Private, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1864.

Station *Fort Pickens, Texas*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec

21

Mo.

James M. Linnack
Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn since
Jan 27/64 in Gayo
La Hersepth

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

James McCormack

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich - apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Genl Horst New
phis Tenn since
Jan 27, 64

Book mark:

11/c

21

Mo.

James M. Conner
Pl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Genl. Hospital
Mentahing Tenn
since Jan 27/64

Book mark:

No

21

Mo.

James McBurnick

Co. B, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Duo Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

John, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

M^c

21

Mo.

James M. McNamee
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

James M. McCormack
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

James M. McCormack
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

James M. K. r-mack
Pvt, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll.

for *dated Apr 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

M.

21

Mo.

James M. McCormack
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

James M. McCormack
Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsay
Copyd.

Mc

21

Mo.

James M McCormack

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at
Corinth Miss since Sept 12th
1862*

Book mark:

Floyd

Mc

21

Mo.

James McCormack

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Plaza

Mc^c

21

Mo.

James M. Carmack
Priv, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ab^c

21

Mo.

James M McCormack
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hloyd

M^c

21

Mo.

James M. Carmack

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by transfer from
Co. H, March 1, 1862 by order
Col. Moore and has never
been paid by U.S.*

Book mark:

Floyd

1121

Mo.

James M. E. E. E. E.

Co. 3, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Sept. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Clark Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next machine like truck roller

Book mark:

James M. E. E. E.

212

21

Mo.

James McCormick

Rep, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1861.*

Where

Luray

Period

War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

Mc Carmack James

Pvt., Co. *B*

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Chargea

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. *2-*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

May 8. 1863

James M. Brown
Box 13, 21. Mo. Crto

James M. Brown, Esq.
St. Louis

St. Louis

My dear Mr. Brown

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst. in relation to the

W. Moore
St. Louis, Mo.

Yours truly
J. M. Brown

Richards & Co. May 8. 63

Wm Dyer Co. "B" 21st Reg. Me. vols Inftry.

Clinton N.Y.

May 4, 1863.

Col. Wm. H. Burdette

Comd'g 21st Me. vols Inftry

Clinton N.Y.

Colonel.

Respectfully

Submit for your consideration an application for a
furlough for Private James M. Bernack of Company
"B" 21st Me. vols Inftry for thirty days,
for medical reasons.

Very Respectfully your obt. Servt.

Josiah W. Davis Captain

Company Co. "B" 21st Me. vols.

No. 106

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

James McCormack a Private
of Captain Jasiah M. Davis Company, ("B") 31st Regiment
of Ind. Vol. Inf. aged 46 years, 5 feet, 5 inches high,
Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Gray
hair, and by profession a Fireman; born in the Ireland of
and enlisted at Columbiana, in the State of
Missouri on the 17th day of June eighteen hundred
and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to his home
in the County of Clackson State of Missouri
for thirty days, by reason of militaries conduct

Number of men absent from Co. "B" on Furlough, None

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "B", (2) Three

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "B", (45) Forty Five

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just, and that the application is in accordance
with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Clinton K. H.

May 3rd

1863.

} Jasiah M. Davis Captain
Com'dy. Co. "B", 31st Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf.

1337

McCormick, James

Co. B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See McCormick	28	James
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1338

McCully James

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1330r Bedford.
 McEoy, Bedford M.
 Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491390	36
2	8502247	37
3	8502312	38
4	8502386	39
5	8502450	40
6	8502516	41
7	8502586	42
8	8502656	43
9	8502727	44
10	8502783	45
11	8502875	46
12	8503023	47
13	8503128	48
14	8503225	49
15	8503309	50
16	8503436	51
17	8503912	52
18	8504031	53
19	8491105	54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mo.

Richard M. ...
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 1860.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11, 1860*.

Last paid to *Sept 11, 1860*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 11, 1860*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Bedford Mc Leary

Ser., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Vrain Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 91.91

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 15.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
Feb 11/65

Book mark:

Aug

21

Mo.

Benjamin M. Key

Regt, Co. G. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *11/11/11*

Book mark: _____

11th

21

Mo.

Ridford Moley

11th, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 1865*
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Scherich

Mo.

21

Mo.

Bedford McCoy
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hemling

Mc

21

Mo.

Bedford McCoy,

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman

Mc

21

Mo.

Bedford McLooy,

Co., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gordman

Mc

21

Mo.

Bedford McCoy

Pvt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(Goodman)

No.

21

Mo.

Bedford McCoy,
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 4. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

Goodman.

Copyist.

M^o

21

Mo.

Bedford McCoy,
Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: *Rec'd list Feb 28th 1864.*
Subs'y mustered

Book mark: _____

Goodman

W.C.

21

Mo.

Bedford McCoy,
Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth Dec^r*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman,

Mo.

--- Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 151100, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

Mo

21

Mo.

Richard McLaughlin
Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Me

21

Mo.

Bulford, H. H.
Det, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ad. acc. to. \$ 15*

Ad. Acc. to. 34

Ad. Acc. to. 21

Book mark:

Hingee
Copyist.

Mo 21 Mo.

Butford, McCoop
Det, Co. E. 21 Hgt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hugee

May 21 Mo.

William H. May
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

May

1863 **21** **Mo.**

Frederick H. Hays
Det., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Me

21

Mo.

Jackie M. McCoy

Pat., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 8 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit from Depot*

Book mark:

Magee

M^c

21

Mo.

Bedford M. M^c CoyAppears with rank of *Int* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Edina Mo Nov 20, 1862,*Where born *Knox Co., Mo.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct 5*, 1862.Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Nov 20*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

McGoy Bedford
P. E., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1213

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20th 1864.

Name, Bedford McCoy

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwin. Humph. Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Deaford M. McCloy* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
nineteen years and *one* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Edina Mo.*
The *5th* day of *October* 1862

Witness:

Deaford M. McCloy
mark

No. *2*

Deaford M. McCloy
Enlisted at *Edina Mo.*

October 5th 1862

By *W. H. Allen, 4th*
Regiment of Mo. Cols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Washington McCloy* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of *Deaford M. McCloy*; that the
said *Deaford M. McCloy* is *nineteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Edina Mo.*
The *5th* day of *October* 1862

Witness:

Edina Cybelle *Washington McCloy*

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Clinton

I, *Beauford M. McCreary* born in *Boone Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *5th* day of *October*
1862, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Beauford M. McCreary* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to at

this *5th* day of *October* 1862

BEFORE

James C. Agnew Clerk

By *J. J. Lyeau Supt*

Beauford M. McCreary
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. White M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Clayton F. Farnum
10/11/62
Recruiting Officer

21st Regt Mo. Col

Approved
Ag. Davis
Atty. Gen.
Advt. R. S. G. McCreary

1340

McCoy, Hermann

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471031	26	
2	8491748	27	
3	8505074	28	
4	8508103	29	
5	8508243	30	
6	8508339	31	
7	8509025	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book No.

See also

Mc 21 Mo.

Hiram Mc Coy
Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Kulville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid
on the Platte Valley
Miss River while on
sick leave Aug 25/64
Recruit

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Mc

21

Mo.

Hiram McCoy

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 5 - Oct

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died on Grand Str
Platte Valley Miss River
Aug 25/64 while on
dick beam

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Mc

21

Mo.

Abraham McCoy

Priv.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Memphis Tenn.
since Aug 12, 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Mc

21

Mo.

Heran - Melton

Int., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

21

Mo.

*William McLeary**Al*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31st*, 1864Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due Soldier 24*
Installation Bounty \$40.00

Book mark:

L. H. P. 11
Copyist.

No.

21

Mo.

Miram Mc Coy

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near *St Louis Mo*, *Feb 6*, 186*4*,Where born *Washington Ohio*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 27*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 3/4* in.When mustered in *Feb 27*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Hannibal*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*Where credited *Volunteer Cavalry Co*Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

71

21

Mo.

Miami McCoy

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Feb 27, 1864,

Where born Washington Co. Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Des Moines Sp. Clark Co. Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^{rs} Gay Hiram
Prin. G., _____

21 Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or <u>Effects</u>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No., 186 .

This is to certify that
has presented, an accepted
..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
the led
to

To

Sto. 137
W. C. Johnson
St. Louis, Mo. 6th Dec. 1861
Wm. H. Johnson
\$15.00

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William McCoy* _____ desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *four* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hammond Mo.*
The *27th* day of *February* 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden. *Officer of the Co.*

21 Aug

No. *5*

William McCoy

Volunteered at *Hammond Mo.*

February 27th 1864

Co. H 1st Regt. of Mo. Inf.
for the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Samuel Davall*
Guardian of *William McCoy* ; that the
said *William McCoy* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

St. Louis Mo.
24th day of *February* 1864

Witness:

W. Schram

Samuel Davall

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Niram McCoy*

born in *Washington County*

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty seventh*

day of *February* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Niram McCoy* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo

this *27th* day of *July* 1864

BEFORE

John H. Knight
Capt & Co. H. W. S. Dist Mo. & Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Niram McCoy* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10 3/4* inches high.

J. F. Briggman
Captain & Pro War
Regiment of
8th Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER.
Volunteers.

Approved
Examined
Capt. H. W. S. Dist Mo. & Recruiting Officer.

1st Regt Infantry
Capt & Co. H. W. S. Dist Mo
& Recruiting Officer.

Was red with the service of the United States. in Company G. 2nd Infantry Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 27th day of February 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

P201

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 4.—Changes for loss or injury to equipment, forms, equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 6.—An account due the Father and Landlord must be entered on the master roll or with the discharges, death, divotion, &c. is reported, as well as on the local statement, otherwise the amount can not be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE B.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (1984)
 SMP 261864
 DATE WITH INVENTOR'S SIGNATURE

I certify, on honor, that William Wilson a Private of
Captain R. A. MacArthur Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Wilmington, State
of Massachusetts, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Wilmington, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Wilmington, on the 1st day
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Wilmington
Massachusetts, at Wilmington, on the 1st day of February,
1862, or was drafted and (mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Massachusetts, at Wilmington,
on the 1st day of February, 1862.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in Massachusetts to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, died of disease in the
Valley Forge River, Mass. While on sick furlough

The said William Wilson was last paid by Paymaster
Wilmington to include the 30th day of April, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 30 1/2 dollars, since the 1st day of Enlistment,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
11 1/2 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$200

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Massachusetts, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
Wilmington; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of February, 1862.

He is indebted to W. Wilson, SUTLER, 7 1/2 dollars.

He is indebted to W. Wilson, LAUNDRESS, 3 1/2 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wilmington, this 1st day
of February, 1862.

W. Wilson
CO. G 21st Mass Vol Inf.
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 59. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by pretermitt or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 58th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the counsel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid; and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Date of Company _____

Regt of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____ 1864

1341
McCulley James
Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		27
3	McCulley James	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

347
McCulley William

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See McCullough William	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

McCalloughy, William

Co. E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491427	21
2	8502248	27
3	8502334	28
4	8502671	29
5	8502742	30
6	8502792	31
7	8502878	32
8	8503025	33
9	8503131	34
10	8503228	35
11	8503312	36
12	8503437	37
13	8503915	38
14	8504032	39
15	8491106	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

21

Mo.

William D. Smith
 Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 11th, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *October 11th*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Reg't Missouri Infantry*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for disability

due to

illness

and

is

Book mark :

APR. 14

8491106

018910

entered in duty by S. J.
No. 792. Date Dist. of
Munich, Germany Jan.
20. 1896. Dr. delivery
from district 872.
Expense for me. The work
and for me. 9.00. 1896.
and.

Mc

21

Mo.

William Mc Bullough

For Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid pay due from Enlistment. 186 .

Clothing account:

Last ~~drawn~~ ^{drawn} 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 ³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Discharge for Wd. 6 & 9 E.

& Transportation 327

Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Feb 11/65

Book mark: _____

Reuter

Mo.

21

Mo.

William M. Galt

Sgt., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186__

Last paid to *by due from Subsidium*, 186__

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None*

Blank mark: _____

John Smith

Mc

21

Mo.

William McCullough

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1860.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 3 ²⁷/₁₀₀ for at G.E.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged Feb 1860
by reason of expiration of
term of service,
for 12 months from 1st Nov 59

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

No.

21

Mo.

William McCullough

Sgt., Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3⁰⁰ for C. & S. Eq. lost,

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation \$7.70. Returned from desertion Sept. 9/63 served 6 months in Military; restored to duty by S. O. No. 40 Hqd. Des. Dist of Memphis. Memphis Tenn. Nov. 18. 1863. Final delivery from desertion \$7.70.

Book mark:

Hunting

711^e.

21

Mo.

William McCullough,

Co. E, 21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Septrd Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from Detention
Sept. 9th, 1863. Served six months
in Military prison. Restored to
duty by G. O. No. 95. H'd. Qrs.
District of Memphis, Memphis, Tenn.
Nov. 18th, 1864. for Discharge from
Detention, 7.70.

Book mark:

Goodman.

No.

21

Mo.

* William McCullough,
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Returned from Detention
Sept. 9, 1863, and served, 6
Months in Military prison, in
compliance with G.O. No. 95.
Ald. Co. Dist. of Memphis, Memphis,
Tenn. November the 18th, 1863.

* Name at issue in Column of Names.

Present as William McCullough.

Book mark Ald. Co. Tried for Detention

& sentenced to be confined for 6 months

Goodman

APR. 16

8503131

218912

in Mil. Prison at Alton, Ill.
and to forfeit all pay & allowances
now due, or that may become due
to the time of expiration of his
sentence per Genl. Ord. 95. Ad.
Gen. Dist. of Memphis, Nov. 18/63.

Wm

21

Mo.

William McCullough,

Prs, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent in confinement
undergoing sentence of a
Court Martial at Alton,
Ills.*

Book mark: _____

Goodman

No.

21

Mo.

William McCullough,

Ch Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 4th 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent in confinement

undergoing sentence of a

Genl Court Martial, at Alton, Ill.

Book mark:

21st

21

Mo.

William M^cCallough,

Regt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^y Feb., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent in confinement
pending sentence of a
Court Martial at Alton,
Ill.

Book mark:

711^o

21

Mo.

William McCullough,

1st, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novth Dec^r, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: in arrears. Pay due
from Enlistment.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William C. Hays

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went from discharge*
Oct 5/13. In arrest

Book mark:

W. Hays

No

21

Mo.

William McCullough
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Union City, Tenn. Jan'y
12-

Roll left Feb 63 next in
which name appears

Book mark:

Allice

7716

21

Mo.

William M. G. Gentry
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismit from Reg't*

*(Mpi Dec 23/62 Benton Barrack
Mss 3yr 1)*

Book mark:

No

21

Mo.

Wm M. Oullough

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec 23, 1862,*Where born *Hancock, Tenn.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 15*, 1862.Where enlisted *Canton, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Brk*; height *5* ft. — in.

When mustered in, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

McQuillan, William
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 12. 1864
Wm. M. H. H. H.
Co. 21. Wm. H. H.

1. H. H. H.

Headquarters of the 1st
Regt. 1st Div. 12th
Jan. 1864

Stephen

to communicate from your
Copeland & ordering William
William M. H. H. H. and
stating that in the case of
persons confined in the
cell. Person without charges
will receive the careful attention
of the 1st Div. 12th

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis. July 12th 1864.

Brig-Gen Copeland
Comdg Alton Ill.

Sir—

I am directed
by the Maj Genl commanding, in answer
to your communication of July 9th, to re-
quest that you at once release and send
to his regiment, Private W^m McCullough
Co 'E' 21st Mo Vol Infy, and hereafter in
similar cases you will not wait for special
instructions.

I am also directed to inform you
that the matter of prisoners, confined
at Alton, without charges being preferred
against them, will receive the careful

consideration of the Maj Genl comdy,
and in due course of time instructions
will be furnished you by which you will be
governed in all general cases.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt -

C. Howell

W a Genl

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The 10 day of April

Witness:

No. 111

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

18

By C. C. McLean

1st Regiment of the 10th Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Four dollars premium

and twenty five dollars

bonus given Dec 24th

Henry W. Clark

Sept 13 1861
St. Louis, Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Smith of St. Louis, Mo.
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The 10 day of April

Witness:

John H. Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *William McCallough* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *Dec* 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William McCallough* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Beach*
this *18th* day of *Dec* 186*2*
BEFORE *Edmond*
Col. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William McCallough*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

Edmond
Govt

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

at Bent Sept

Approved
Edmond
14th Nov. Govt. Off.
Adj. G. O. Ruler

W. McConough
G. M. M. M. M.

of John

Jan. 17th 1864

1864

21st Mo. Dals

L. O. # 95 Brit. M. M. M.
1864

1344

Mc Cully James

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1345
McCully William
Co E , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See McCutough William	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1345
McGinnel, Robert

Co. 4, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73-06907	26	8490600
2	73-06505	27	
3	73-07005	28	
4	73-07049	29	
5	73-07148	30	
6	73-07233	31	
7	84-07301	32	
8	85-07369	33	
9	85-07439	34	
10	85-07509	35	
11	85-07576	36	
12	85-07645	37	
13	85-07749	38	
14	85-07815	39	
15	85-07883	40	
16	85-07921	41	
17	85-08051	42	
18	85-08159	43	
19	85-08240	44	
20	85-08318	45	
21	85-08392	46	
22	85-08502	47	
23	85-08965	48	
24	85-09099	49	
25	84-09028	50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7th

21

Mo.

Robert McNamee

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Mustered out by

reason of expiration
of term of service to
take effect Jan 31/65.
Due the 100 (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490600

1891

for one canteen, one
haversack, one knap-
sack, Amount \$3 ²⁷/₄

M

21

Mo.

Robert McLennan

Priv., Co. B,

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ [#]34 ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: # He appears on roll.

His clothing acct. last settled to
Dec. 24/63. Absent sick since
Oct. 14/64 in Hosp. Keokuk
Iowa. Lic. List forwarded

Book mark: _____

Bogan

McC

21

Mo.

Robert M. Cune

Priv, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala Apr 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd - Mustered out Feb 7/65 -*
at Camp Fort Smith - by reason of expira-
tion of term of service -

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Mo.

Robert Mc Lane

Al, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 1/5 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to 48.30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Macdonald

MS

21

Mo.

Robert M. Lane

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out of
service Feb. 11/65 by
reason of expiration
of term of service
at Camp Miss.*

Book mark:

Sept 1865

M^c

21

Mo.

Robert McCune

Al Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Co.* 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since July 2/64 in stop. 1000000*

Book mark:

Noted

Mc

21

Mo.

Robert A. McTune

At

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Rich. A. Galt Hospital
Memphis Tenn. since
July 2/64

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Mc

21

Mo.

Robert McCune

Int., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Memphis Tenn. since
July 2, 1864

Book mark:

V. Merchant

No

21

Mo.

Robert Mc Lane

Sgt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

21

Mo.

Mc
Robert McKinn

11 Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mitchell
Copyist

21

Mo.

Robert, James
1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 21, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.C.

21

Mo.

W.C. Miller

W.C., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W.C. Miller*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.C. Miller
Copied.

21

Mo.

Robert H. Smith

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Smith
Copied.

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Hume

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved to Rank
by Order of Col. Woodard
Aug. 15, 1863.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hume
Copyist

Mc

21

Mo.

Robert M. Currie

Corp, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Aple*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

Mc

21

Mo.

Robert McNamee

1074, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 June 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pritch
1074

Me

21

Mo.

Robert McNamee

Corp., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Men

21

Mo.

Robert McGurn

Corp., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Mc

21

Mo.

Robert McGinnis

Corp, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

Me

21

Mo.

Robert McGane

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. H. H. H.

Mc

21

Mo.

Robert M. Lane

Corpl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

M^c

21

Mo.

Robert M. Lane

Pvt., Co. *27*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

M^c

21

Mo.

Robert M^c Cune

Conf. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

M^c

21

Mo.

Robert M^c Lane

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Reed.

M^c

21

Mo.

Robert M. Cune

Priv., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Oct. 28

, 186*1*.

Where

At Home

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

M^c

21

Mo.

Robert M^cLeune

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on rap rolls
of 1 or 2 Northeast in Ind.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

McCune, Robert

P. G.

, Co. G, 21 / Reg't Mass Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 2462

Name Robert M. E. Cunn

Age 57 Nativity Penn

Married or Single Married

Residence Alphonso La Iowa

Post Office address of } Elizabeth M. Cunn
wife or nearest relative, } Meravia Iowa

Rank Post Co. G. Regiment 21 Mo. I.

When admitted May 6th 1864

From what source Jefferson City Mo

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ascites
At
Nephritis

On what occasion wounded Marine G.H.

Date St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Trans Dec 14 1869

17-5

Charge and Specification preferred against
Private Robert McCune Company "G. 21st Regiment
Mo. Vol. Inf.

Charge Drunkenness on Duty

Specification, That Private Robert McCune Co.
"G. 21st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf., was drunk at Guard
mount on the Morning of the 3^d of November, 1863

This at Camp Neach near Memphis Tenn
on the Morning of the 3^d of November 1863

Charles W. Michael, 1st Sergt. Co. "G.

Witnesses

Private	George W. Shanks.	Co. "G. 21 st Regiment.	Mo. Vol. Inf.				
"	John James	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
"	George Cummings	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"

No. 1154

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Robert M^cCarrie

Rank, Private

Where gone, Munro's

Cyprus Co Iowa
Length of Furlough,

21

Officer of the Bullock
 and Lewis Oct. 1863

Refers to

John A. Thompson

and can attend
 for his action

W. G. G. G.

as a P. O. Alexander

Smith
 1863

United States General Hospital
KEOKUK, IOWA.
February 14th 1865

Special Order,
No. 2

Private *Wm. J. Burns* Co. G, 21st Regiment *Missouri*
Infantry *Wm. J. Burns* is hereby discharged from this Hospital and ordered to
report to the Chief Mustering Officer at *St Louis Missouri*
in compliance with General Circular No. 11, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.,
May 24, 1864, to be mustered out of service, his term of enlistment *having*
expired.

He will call on Capt. J. E. Willis, A. D. M., Keokuk, Iowa, for

Transportation.

M. J. Lutz

Surgeon M. J. Lutz,

In Charge.

Wm. J. Burns
21st Regt
Missouri
St Louis

Wm. J. Burns
21st Regt
Missouri

= Shall I grant leave
to the ^{city} custom I have
made requiring at every
head & no in the city
I can find no Rec-
ords of why
o. of state should
that he should

Exhibit Feb. 1. 80.
H. H. H. H. H.
I have written to
copy the same
as

Cairo, Ill.,

Oct 13 "

1864

Order No. 1167

Requisition of Robert McGinn
Co. G. 21. Me. Inf.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Columbus Me

Nature of Service to report to Regt
Major of 1st Inds. Inf. in
charge of Adams U.S. Inf. Hosp
Memphis Tenn Oct 12, 1864

Robert Williams
4.21 Am Aug

~~Source of No. 1
The records of the
Division, M. B. O.
was formerly
for~~

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
7th Division, M. B. O.

United States General Hospital,
KEOKUK, IOWA.
Feb. 14th / 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to report that in pursuance of Circular
No. 8, dated Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., May 2d,
1862, I have this day discharged from Hospital *Private*

John L. Lee Co. G. 11th Missouri
Volunteer Infantry

and directed him
to report to you to be mustered out of the service of the United States; his term
~~expiring on the~~ having expired

I herewith respectfully enclose Descriptive List.

I am Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant.

Wm. L. Taylor

Surgeon W. L. Wells.
In Charge.

To Chief-Quarters Officer
Commissionary of Muster.

Saint Louis, Mo.

1347
Miss Daniel John

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	451	73775	2
2	449	7275	3
3	449	7187	4
4	449	7355	5
5	449	7457	6
6	449	7527	7
7	449	7597	8
8	449	7652	9
9	449	7719	10
10	449	7769	11
11	449	786	12
12	449	7897	13
13	449	7967	14
14	449	8025	15
15	449	8087	16
16	449	8132	17
17	449	8209	18
18	449	8276	19
19	449	8366	20
20	449	8427	21
21	449	8498	22
22	449	8567	23
23	449	8608	24
24			25
25			26

Book Mark:

See also

Wm

21

Mo.

James M. ...

Pr., Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *11* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 5, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44.60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *... ..*

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

70.2

21

Mo.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Smith

31

21

Mo.

John M. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Yeller

M

21

Mo.

John W. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service*
S. F. A. Hq. 1st Hdqrs.
Reg. Mea. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

John M Daniel
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

John McDaniel
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Guard
in Dec. since Dec. 27/63.*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

John M Daniel

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

John McDaniel

Co. C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gift

No.

21

Mo.

John M. Daniel

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

John Mc Daniel

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Reilly

Copy

Mc

21

Mo.

John McDaniel

Priv., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Fifty dollars advanced
by Maj. Sullivan, Aug 5/62*

Book mark:

M^e |

21

Mo.

John M^e Daniel

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fifty dollars advanced by
Major Sullivan Aug 5 /62.

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

John M^c Daniel

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner taken at
Shiloh Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

John M^c Daniel

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner taken at
Shiloh Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

Mⁿ

21

Mo.

John Mⁿ Daniel
P., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was taken prisoner*
near Pittsburg Ladg. Tenn.
Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

(258)

Stadtholt

Copyist

W^c

21

Mo.

John W. Daniel
P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18th*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Has taken prisoner*

near Pittsburg & Tenn.

Apr 6/62

Book mark:

John Daniel

1179

21

Mo.

John M. Daniel
Cp

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Has taken prisoner
in action near Pittsburg
S'dg Apr. 6/62.

Book mark:

(255)

Shadbolt

Copyist

110.

21

Mo.

John W. Lamm

Co.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21st to Apr 30, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing supposed
to have been taken
prisoner in action near
Cattaraugus

Book mark:

Spindall

Mo.

21

Mo.

John M. Daniel

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

John M. Daniel

111

21

Mo.

John M. Daniels
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Goodhall

11th

21

Mo.

John McDaniel

2d, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period _____ years.* During the war

Remarks: _____

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: _____

McDaniel John

, Co. *Q*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 1861, for _____ days; returned _____, 1861;
deserted _____

Present 1861 July 31/62 - sick in hospital
Aug 30 "
Holl dated " Sept 9/62 - absent without leave

Dis att 476482 - Att'd Jan 11/67
Dis has been loc stat & etc
AMC-57

Copied by 6734 1-30-56

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Regt

Co.

This is accepted as referring to

187

Adjutant General's Office.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
ORGANIZATION.					
RANK.	No. of Reg't.	Grade.	Arm of Service.	Co.	
<i>James J. Moore</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Capt.</i>	<i>J.</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Records of—</i> <i>Exchange</i> <i>December 7th</i> <i>" " "</i> <i>" " "</i>
					Vol. Page. Vol. Page.
					<i>1 260</i>
					<i>1 235</i>
					<i>2 3 2-3</i>
					<i>3 1 -</i>

2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,

to Hospital at

died Montgomery, Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at 18. 18. m. date not given, 1862.
 He is reported on my data Aug 30. 62 He died in m. Wm
 Copied by 18. 18. m.
18. 18. m. 1862

Copied by

$$\frac{1545}{2718} = 56.78$$

over

1348
McDaniel John

Co C, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See McDaniel John	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book No. 1

See also

1349
M. J. Dent. Farmer

Co. E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4	4	9	1	5	1	9	26
2	4	4	9	1	7	1	4	27
3	4	5	0	2	9	2	3	28
4	4	5	0	3	0	5	4	29
5	4	5	0	3	9	7	5	30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

James M. Devitt

Det., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrison, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged**June 30, 64 at Memphis Tenn**Corrected by J. McFall Jr*

Book mark: _____

Devitt

McC.

21

Mo.

James M^cDevitt,

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May^{and} June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Died of Disease June 20, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. with Rich Litch.

Book mark:

Goodman.
Copyist.

Mc

21

Mo.

Jamie McDewitt,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment.

*Filed with McDewitt name
McDewitt not born on any
other roll etc.*

Book mark: _____

(Good man.)

M

21

Mo.

James M. O'Neill

Appears with rank of *Serjeant* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 29th, 1864, 1864,Where born *Serry Co. Ohio*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb. 29*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *2* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *in*.When mustered in *Feb. 29*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *50* 100Where credited *County of Monroe Mo*Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

M^o

21

Mo.

James McFerritt

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*Where born *Perry Co. Ohio*Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *13* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *in.*When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*Where mustered in *Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Co. 10, 1st Mo. Inf. Co. 52nd Mo*Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

McDermitt James

Pvt., Co. E, **21** *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that ...
has presented ..., an accepted
... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
the ... tled
to

To

Dec. 1892

July 29, 1864

To Henry Robinson
for James McDevitt, C. G.
210 2nd mo. 1864.

\$ 15-

with

1100

1

21
Regiment of 115th Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James M. Connel
 Rank: 1st Company: B Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
_____	_____
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
_____	<u>Medical</u>
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	REMARKS.
_____	<u>See list of names of soldiers</u>
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	<u>21st Jan 1864</u>
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	<u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>
_____	_____

Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS

At the time of their DISCHARGE to enable them to receive their Pay, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that James M^cDevitt a Private of Capt. George McArthur Company, (E) of the (21st) Infantry Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in Peru Pa State of Ohio aged 26 years; 6 feet = inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Hannibal, Mo. 29th Feb 1864 and mustered in service by Capt. J. S. Benjamine at Hannibal, Mo. on the 29th day of February 1864, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in U.S. Service, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

(*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

Death, he having Died at Washington General Hospital
Memphis Tenn on the 20th day of June 1864 of Acute Dysentery

The said Private James M^cDevitt was last paid by Paymaster May Lenn to include the 30th day of April 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia so discharged.

He has received clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 22 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received clothing from the State of Nothing, not paid for amounting to Nothing ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to clothing pay from the 29th day of February 1864, to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above Nothing

He has received One hundred (100) dollars U.S. Bounty

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 180

He is indebted to Sutler, Nothing 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Memphis, Tenn this 21st day of June 1864

Wm. C. Wood
Sgt. Surgeon
Washington Hospital

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no FINAL CERTIFICATE should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Devitt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stamford, Conn.
the 27th day of July 1864.

Witness: John W. Dryden James M. Devitt

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

21. Dec
No. 16
James M. Devitt
Volunteered at Stamford, Conn.
Stamford, Conn. 1864,
By William B. Devitt Captain
for the Enlistment of James M. Devitt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *James M. Dent* born in *Perry County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Dent* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29th* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE

James M. Dent
Capt. & Pro Marshal & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Smith
Examining Surgeon
8th Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Dent*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entire'y sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet
inches high.

J. W. Smith
Capt. & Pro Marshal & Recruiting Officer
8th Dist. Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E* 2nd Regt. of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *29th* day of *February* 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*

Adjutant General
Col. W. J. A. A. D.
Adjutant General
1st Missouri
Adjutant General
1st Missouri

1358
McDevitt James

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McDevitt James</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1357

Miss Donald H. Haurin

Go to, 21 Missouri Int.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45-17376	2	4494601
2	4497274	3	4494676
3	4497144	4	4494737
4	4497354	5	4494792
5	4497430	6	449446
6	4497501	7	449444
7	4497564	8	449440
8	4497620	9	4494001
9	4497647	10	4494102
10	4497764	11	449461846
11	4497831	12	44945861
12	4497893	13	44946506
13	4497957	14	4494707270
14	4498021	15	
15	4498084	16	
16	4498149	17	
17	4498210	18	
18	44982194	19	
19	4498266	20	
20	4498273	21	
21	4498311	22	
22	4498363	23	
23	4498424	24	
24	4498491	25	
25	4498544	26	

Book No: 7706-13 (50311876)

See also

Mo 21 July Mo

Harry H. Mc Donald
Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7706 - B-1876

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 1, 1876

Slightly wounded in left
knee in action at Corinth
Miss, Oct. 3, 1862.

J. Appene
Covied.

21

Mo.

James H. McDonald
Private, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *April*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *58.83* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *300.00*; due \$ *90.00*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *See 7222 B. 1160 (E.B.)*

1876

21

Mo.

James P. McDonald

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nov. 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Not to be used

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Mo.

Harry H. McDonald

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 + Jan 1863
Absent without leave
since Dec 1, 62

Jan 1864
Jan 15, 64 Memphis
Jan Re-enlisted
in Vet service

Mar 1864 Absent with
leave

Feb 1865 Absent sick
Dis. Hosp Feb 15, 65

Mar 1865 Absent sick
at Louis July 20, 64

Apr + May 1865 Absent sick
New Orleans Feb. 15

July 1865 On duty took
10 to 29. H. days 21

Dis. Inf. U. V. July 17, 65.

Sept. 1865 On duty at

Book mark:

Minney

Over

JUN. 15.

36707270

1396.

Dep. Adgns Mobile
Ala

Oct 1865. - Present on
duty as Cook at
Adgns Dept of Ala
Nov & Dec 1865. - Present
on det serv per S.O.
53 Adgns. Dist of
Mobile, Mobile Ala
Oct. 14. 65

Mar. 1866 - Present without
leave Mar 30 66

+ Also from McDaniel
" " Harvey

Mc 21 Mo

Harry H McDonald
Sgt, Co 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Patrick
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$160 100. due \$240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Aug U.S. for
C & G E 52 30

Ward 10

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson
(345) Copyed.

Mc 21

Mo.

Harry McDonald

, Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown, hair brown

Where born Harrison Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1861.
Dec 24, 1863

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Capt. Lane term 3 yrs.

Remarks: He was in battles
of Shilo Siege of Corinth
Battle of Corinth &
Tupelo Miss.

Adams

Mr

21

Mo.

Harriet M. Donald

Pat, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Callings

No.

21

Mo.

Wm. H. McDonald

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. On detached service for S.C. No 33, Dist. of Mich. Oct. 12, 1865.*

Book mark:

Collins

1110

21

Mo.

H. H. Mc Donald

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. On detach-
ed service. Cook at
Left H'd. 2nd, Ala.

Book mark:

Collins

No. 1

21

Mo.

Henry M. McLeod
Plt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained 14 & 15 in
shutments bounty due \$100

Book mark:

Callings

21

21

Mo.

Henry H. McDonald.

1st, Co. C, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken 11 & 13 inst.

Amount due \$100.

Book mark:

Callings

Mo.

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *1 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* 100 for *Pay 2*

Pay 2

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Q. x, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Went to hospital*

Since Feb 15th 1865

Book mark:

McC

21

Mo.

Henry H. McDonald

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

May

21

Mo.

Henry H. McDonald
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

714

21

Mo.

James M. McDonald

P. M., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present* X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Harry A. McDonald

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

M

21

Mo.

Harry A. McDonald
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in the 2nd
Order March series 1863.
Re-enlisted in 1864.*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Harvey A. McDonald
Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppag., \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: W. L. L.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Harry H. M. Dault
Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Pvt.*

Vol.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

James M. Edward

Capt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 25, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Dec 24, 186*3*.

When mustered in

Jan 24 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a
furloUGH of at least
30 days by reason
of re-enlistment in
Vet Vols

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith

2, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hampden, Me., 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 23*, 1864.

Last paid to *Mar 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service at Fort
Smith, Me.,
after the battle of
Shiloh, Me.,
of which he was

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Harry H. McDonald
Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

M

21

Mo.

Harry H McDougal

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. H. H.

M

21

Mo.

Harry A. McDonald

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Harvey, H^c Donald

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Harvey H Mc Donald

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Harvey H. Mc Donald

Priv., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Harvey H. Mc Donald

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Harry Mc Donald

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 200 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Dec. 15/62.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Harvey Mc Donald

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Harvey M. Donald

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Mc

21

Mo.

Harvey M^c Donald

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Me.

21

Mo.

Harry McDonald

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Shadbolt

Copyist

Mr.

21

Mo.

Harry M. Donald

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1/61 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick - Confined to*

Hospital of 6th Div since Apr 2. 62

Book mark:

(358)

Stoddolt

Copy

1116

21

Mo.

Harvey M. Donald

C. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

Period *8* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *77063090180176*

Shadlock

Mo.

21

Mo.

Harry McDonald

C.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Macabell

Copyist

McC

21

Mo.

Harvey McDonald

11, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*
Memphis

Period..... years.* During the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

McDonald, Harvey H.

, Co. *C*, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey A McDonald desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 16th Street New York
the 24th day of December 1863

Witness:

A Russell 2^d Lt Harvey A McDonald
& Regt Recruiting Officer

Discharged _____

18 _____

2^d enlistment, last served in Company (B)

24th Regt of 110th Inf

By 1st Lt

Regiment of 110th Inf

Volunteered at New York

24th December 1863

No. Seven

Harvey A McDonald

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Harvey A. McDonald* born in *Harrison Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *December* 186*3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Harvey A. McDonald* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

24th day of *December* 186*3*

BEFORE

A. Russell 2nd Lt
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon 2nd Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harvey A. McDonald*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

A. Russell 2nd Lt

2nd Regiment of *Miss Inf* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Miss Inf* Volunteers, on
the *24th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn*

Mr. Halcy
2nd Regt
Miss Inf
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey H McDonald desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at H^Q 2^d Md Vol Regt
the 24th day of December 1883

Witness:

A. Russell Lt. Harvey H. McDonald
& Regt Recruiting Officer

2^d
enlistment; last served in Company (B)
2^d Regt of 2^d Md Vol Regt
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 1000
Harvey H McDonald
Volunteered at Musters
24th December 1883.
By A. Russell &c.
Regiment of 2^d Md Vol Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Harvey A McDonald* born in *Harrison Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *December* 186*3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Harvey A McDonald* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo 24th Dec 1863*
this *24th* day of *December* 186*3*
BEFORE *G Russell 2nd Lt* *Harvey A McDonald*
mark
Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A C Roberts
Surgeon D. M. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harvey A McDonald*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet
ten inches high.

G Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *24th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"B"* 21st
Regiment of *Mo* Infantry Volunteers, on

Wm. J. Roberts
Capt 3rd Mo. Inf
Wm. J. Roberts
1st Lieut 6th Mo. Inf

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Samuel H. McDowell

2nd Company *B.*

21 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Smith's Gap.

3rd. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Harvey H. McDonald*
Rank, *Capt.*: Company *Co.*, Regiment, *21*
Arm, *Inf.*: State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Canine Creek:*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded Left Arm slight*
Date of casualty, *34. Oct. 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo* Regiment,
Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps* dated *Army of*
The Union: dated H. 24. Army of
The Miss. Canine Creek: 24. Oct. 1862
Sgt. A. B. Campbell, Med. Director
Index 11. 7. 703. p. 87

S. Jones.

Clerk.

19 June 00

No. 1266

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Harvey A McDonald

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA.
MOBILE, ALA., Sept. 2d, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 42. } (Extract)

Private Harvey H. McDonald 'C' co, 21st Mo. Infantry is hereby
detailed for duty at these Headquarters, and will report in person
without delay to the Assistant Adjutant General.

By order of Major General CHAS. R. WOODS,
FRED. H. WILSON, A. A. G.

Official :

Fred. H. Wilson
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Recd
Commanding Officer
2d Mo. Inf. Regt
New York City*

137
McDonald Jackson

Co — , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8491954</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Jackson, McDonald

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Shoulton, Mo., Dec. 24, 1864.

Where born *Randolph, Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation. *farmer.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *Shoulton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5' ft. 7"*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *Pub. Dist. 9th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C. Mo. Cav.*

Remarks: *Transferred on roll*

Transferred to 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry, Dec. 24, 1864.

Name not taken up on roll of
Book mark: *Right.*

V. B. Russell

1353

McDonald James C.

Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 4 9 6 6 1 9</i>	26
2	<i>F 4 9 6 6 7 7</i>	27
3	<i>F 4 9 6 7 3 5</i>	28
4	<i>F 4 9 6 7 9 0</i>	29
5	<i>F 4 9 6 8 4 0</i>	30
6	<i>F 4 9 6 8 8 1</i>	31
7	<i>F 4 9 6 9 1 9</i>	32
8	<i>F 4 9 7 0 8 2</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *24th Mo. Inf*

No

21

Mo.

James C. McDonald

Priv., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hingham Ma., Jan 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 70 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 40 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit transferred

from 24th Mo Inf to the 21st Feb 3

65 per cent of 700 = 455.

Washington D.C. dated Dec

28th 1864 assigned to the 21st Feb 3, 65

per S.O. No 9 dated 1865

Book mark:

J. J. Miller

APR. 16

8497082

018910

Ad. L. 21 mo. D. V. Q.
Eastport Maine No. 3/65
Place of original indent
Holla No.
Trusted out to
remain in the
South

712

21

Mo.

James B. Smith
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Smith*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Book mark: _____

712

21

Mo.

James W. McDonald

712 Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *712. Rice*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ²⁵~~100~~ for *3 months*

Due Gov't, \$ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

James W. McDonald

21

Mo.

James G. D. D. D.
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 & 6*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *75* 100 for *Arrears*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permit to. Term -*
due 1st

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James G. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present 1st + 5th*

Present 1st + 5th

Book mark:

21

Mo.

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Present with roll from
Tia due 100 for a second
quarter in arrears, 1st, since
June 12, 1865.*

Book mark: _____

726

21

Mo.

James O. McDonald
Lieut., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

918

21

Mo.

James L. McDonald

James L. McDonald, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *James L. McDonald from
21 Mo. Inf. 471
Mar 1865*

Book mark:

1354
McDowell, Cyrus S.

Co. C, 21 Missouri Inf.
and N.C.S.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 9 1 5 2 F	36707269
2	F 4 9 1 5 0 2	42038240
3	F 5 1 3 0 4 9	
4	F 5 1 3 1 3 F	
5	F 5 1 3 2 6 1	
6	F 5 1 3 3 6 3	
7	F 5 1 3 4 5 5	
8	F 5 1 3 5 3 9	
9	F 5 1 3 6 1 7	
10	F 5 1 3 7 1 4	
11	F 5 1 3 7 8 2	
12	F 5 1 3 8 6 9	
13	F 4 9 2 9 3 4	
14	F 4 9 2 9 5 4	
15	F 4 9 1 2 7 2	
16	F 4 9 F F 2 2	
17	F 4 9 F F 7 5	
18	F 4 9 F F 9 1 9	
19	F 4 1 4 1 0 0	
20	F 5 1 4 2 8 2	
21	F 4 9 3 0 1 3	
22	F 4 9 9 0 7 9	
23	32930827	
24	32006881	
25	36707149	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

Downell
Downell
 Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
11 March, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Feb 22*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

April 19, 1864

Corrected by H. H. Fuller

Book mark:

Mo. 21

James A. Minnowell

Rank 2nd Lt., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Left army 11th Feb 1866*

and was paid for 11 months

Book mark: _____

No. 21 Mo.

C. P. Mc Donald
1st Lt Col 21st Regt Mo. Inf.

Return

of Forts Gaines and Powell, Mobile Harbor, Ala.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Dismissed out of service April 19
1866 & left April 20 1866

Book mark:

Mc Burnham

McC

James D. McDowell
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
2nd. Co. C
1st. Co. C
Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Present
Det. serv. to K.S.
Nov. 17. 1863
Apr 1864 - Present
Det. serv. to 24. Mo.
25. Mich. 64
May to Oct 1864 - Duty
to Clerk
Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865 - On
Duty to Clerk
March to April 1865 - On Duty
April to Oct 1865 - On Duty
May to July 1865 - On Duty
April to June 1865 - On Duty
Aug 1865 - On Duty
Aug 1. 1865 - Mobile Ala
Transferred to N.C.S.
Aug 4. 1865 - Mobile Ala
Promoted to 2nd Lt.

Book mark:

Whitney

Copy

Copyist.

JUN 15.

36707269

396.

Dec 11. 1865. L. M. L. 1865

Dec 9. 1865 Mobile Ala
Discharged to accept promotion
for S.O. to 80 Adgno.

Det. 1. Ala

Gain 1st Lieut Co. B.

Discharged for S.O. to 80 Adgno

Det of Ala, to accept promotion

Proposed from 2nd Lieut to

1st Lieut Co. B. 21. Mo. Dec 10. 1865.

File of records.

Present.

Nov Dec 1865 1st Lieut. Co. B.
Present.

Jan Feb. 1866. Present. Det.

Det. Co. for S.O. to 53

Adgno Det of Mobile.

Mobile Ala (to 1. 15. 65)

March 1866. Present.

Induced from detached
service for S.O.

Adgno Det of

of Mobile Mar

17. 66

7th **21** **Mo.**

John D. Donald

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 11th 1864
from 2 Co. of Cavalry
Mo. Dist. from
Dept.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Cyrus D. McDowell
 Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Fort Mifflin, Pa., 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Rec'd from
 S. D. M. Capt. and Frank
 S. Reg't. Sta. A. P. S.
 Adm. S. Reg't. Sta. A. P. S.
 Aug. 66.

Book mark: _____

Me

21

Mo.

James D. McDowell

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

** From Muster Roll for
Sept. 1864*

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

x Dowell

(Company) "Company"

Company, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Corrected by H. H. H. H.*

Book mark: *100*

27th

21

Mo.

* Dowell

Cyrus M. Donald

1st Lieut, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Connected by H. M. C. J. C.

Book mark:

111 21 Mo.

~~Wm. Dowell~~
~~Wm. Dowell~~

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged as
2nd Lieut. 21 Mo. Inf.
as per H. O. 80, dated
Nov. 2nd 1863, Co. C, 21 Mo. Inf.
to accept of
promotion as 1st Lieut.
Co. C, 21 Mo. Inf. to date
from Oct. 10, 1863.

Corrected by Wm. J. Hall

Book mark:

Chilings

Mo.

James H. Smith

2nd, *Co.*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st, *Jan*, *1862*.

Muster-in to date *1st*, *Jan*, *1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, *1861*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Discharged*

for disability

due to illness

and inability to perform

his duty

for a period of 1 year

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491272

1891

21st The sum of \$100.00
is due to the order of
Messrs. J. H. & C. Co.
at New York
and is hereby paid.

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt*, *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st Lt*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See U. S. Army*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for *March 1864*

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Ac. 10th Mo. Cav.

See list of discharges, etc.

8th Cavalry, 1st Division, 1864.

Book mark:

Mo

21

Mo.

Cyrus D. McLowell

Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for *Ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit Promoted
to 2nd M Sergt of Regt
and transferred
to Regt H Staff as
per S.O. No 37
Hd Qrs 21st Mo
Inf Vet Vols, Notice
August 7/65*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

Cyrus D. Powell

Pos., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit Reg't*
Post Master

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

Cyrus D. McDowell
Post

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit Reg't*
Post Master

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

Cyrus D McDowell
Put Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit - 4 m*
Installment Bounty
Due \$40 Company
Clerk

Book mark:

==

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

Leyrus D McDowell

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Me

21

Mo.

Cyrus D. McDowell
Chi., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

(H. E. Linn)
(Copyist)

Mo 21 Mo.

Cyrus D. McDowell

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

4000000

21

21

Mo.

James D. McDonald
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Company clerk*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged 1863. Public
Money paid for him
He died in the service
of the U.S. Army, Nov.
1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

William B. D. Davis

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Coltman Co. Mo.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *S. Co. 21st*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adm. by 315.*

Book mark:

W. B. D. Davis

No.

21

Mo.

*Cyrus L. McDowell*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo., Jan 9, 1864,*Where born *Beltsford Co., Va.*Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Eng. Dist., Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 21 Mo.

Cyrus D. McDowell

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21. Reg't Mo. Inf. Roll dated

Memphis Mo., Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Bourbont Co. Va.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

No.

21

Mo.

Cyrus D. McDowell.

Co. E, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Gate Lous Co Va

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 4, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ad pay \$13. Bounty

62. Engaged in Sherman's Expedition through Miss Feby 1864. Battle of Fort De Russy May 14 64. Pleasant Hill La. Apr. 9-64. Yellow Bayou. La May 18. 1864. (over)

W. A. Scott,

JUL 13

32906881

1894.

Tupelo. Miss July 14. 64
Nashville Tenn. Dec 15. + 16. 64.
Clakely Ala Apr 9. 64
and all actions and
marches in which the troops
under Gen A. J. Smith took
any part. in the years. 1864 +
1865.

M^o Dawell Cyrus D.

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7
State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis }

Be it known, that on this 2^d May 1866 - personally
appeared before me, a Notary Public, in and for the County
aforesaid, James D. McDowell, late 1st Lt. Co. E 21 Mo Vols. - who
being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says, that
he has rendered to the Heads of the respective Dep'ts. proper
returns of all moneys and property, belonging to the M. S.
for which he owes become responsible or accountable,
and that he is not indebted to the Gov't on any as-
sessment.

James D. McDowell "Lieut"

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, 1st Lt. Co. E 21st Mo. Vols.
(the day and year, above written)

Chas. H. Leary
Notary Public

Officer of the Army of Missouri
St. Louis, May 2, 1861.

21 1/2 day
By your S. McDaniel O. late 1st Lt. Co. "C"
1st Mo. Vols. (in compliance with telegram from
Thos. M. Vincent, Adj. Gen. & Gen. dated War Dept
June 23/65.) having made oath to that effect,
I do hereby certify that he has rendered all re-
quired returns, to the Proper Heads of Departments,
and that he is in no way indebted to the U. S.

Oct. 1905. This paper was
with the records of the War

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cyrus D. McDowell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am nineteen years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Hannibal Mo.

The

day of

January 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden

Cyrus D. McDowell

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By John W. Dryden Captain
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at

1864

No.

13

21 Dec.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Nannibal

I, *Cyrus D. McDowell*, born in *Burton Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**; unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Cyrus D. McDowell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fourth* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Cyrus D. McDowell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

St. Diet. Mo. Co.

*Admitted into the service of the United States in Company
of volunteers on the 4th day of January 1864 at Nannibal Mo.*

*Approved
Erzley under
Col. U. S. A. A. P. M. G. for Mo.*

E. J. McDaniel
Chief of Missouri

Nov. 1901. This paper was originally a
part of a book of stubs of the
Transportation. The book was
filed in the Archives Division, S. O.
with the records of the South Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA.

MOBILE, ALA., April 28th, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 73. } (Extract.)

11.—1st Lieut. C. D. McDowell, 21st Mo. Vol. Inf., having been detailed at Fort Gaines, to transfer property, and render accounts as Acting Asst. Quartermaster—and his Regiment having been mustered out of service, and ordered to its State Rendezvous, St. Louis, Mo., for final discharge and payment, he is hereby directed to proceed to that point at once, reporting to the Chief Mustering Officer of the State.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Brevet Major General Chas. R. Woods.

A. RAMSEY NIXINGER,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official

A. Ramsey Nixinger
Assistant Adjutant General.

31. 94. 8²

355
Wm. H. Addams - George. Co.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	491332	2
1	499457	2
1	499926	2
1	49-00002	2
1	45-000872	2
1	45-00149	2
1	45-002217	2
1	45-00244	2
1	45-00359	2
1	45-00412	2
11	45-00402	2
12	45-00623	2
13	45-00713	2
14	45-00795	2
15	45-00852	2
16	45-00910	2
17	45-01474	2
18	45-01596	2
19	4491073	2
20	32906448	2
21	36707267	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

William B. Tilton
Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 11*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *7* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *5* 100; due \$ *5* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service on 10th Aug 1864

at St. Louis Mo

William B. Tilton

Co. D 21 Regt Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491073

018917

intended to be used
as a record of the
work done in the
year 1914. The
work done in the
year 1914.

George S. Hadden

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 11. 62. ¹ *Edina*
Apr. 10. 63. *Edina*
Mo. Return from
Depot.

May 1863. *St. Louis*
since May 12. 63
at Col. Ky.

Mar. 1864. *St. Louis*
leave.

Apr. 1864. *St. Louis*
leave since Apr. 19. 64.

Feb. 1865. ¹ *Loss*
July 11. 65 *Eastport*
since died by order

Also see *Leave*

Book mark:

George B. McFadden
him, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 9, *1866*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Dec 29*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

reason of expiration

of term of service

for 100

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

George B. M^cFadden
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

~~Dec 5, 1864.~~

Last paid to

Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

**Cancelled by Abstract 4*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

MC

21

Mo.

George B. McFadden
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 11/65
by reason of exp.
of term of service

Book mark:

W H Thompson

Mc

21

Mo.

George B. M Fadden
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was absent without*
leave from April 20th/64
to May 15th/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Mc

21

Mo.

George B. McFadden
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was absent without*
leave from April 20 to May
15 7/64.

Book mark :

(858)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

Wm. H. ...

21

Mo.

George F. M. ...

... Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Apr. 1-20*

ret'd May 3 1861

Book mark:

7110

21

Mo.

George B M^o V. Addams

priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was absent without leave from April 20/64 to May 13/64.*

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

James S. McPherson

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without*

leave since April 2nd

He is ordered to report

at once to his regiment

and to be prepared to

serve.

Book mark:

7710 21 Mo.

George A. M. H. ...
Feb., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7778

21

Mo.

George S. Morgan
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

George S. M. ...

..., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^cF.

21

Mo.

George B. McFadden

P.K.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

H. H. White

Copyist.

McF

21

Mo.

George B. McFadden

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. R. L. H.

McF

21

Mo.

George B. McFadden

P. 4

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. McFadden

M^cF

21

Mo.

George M^c Falls
Part, Co. 29, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H White

M. F.

21

Mo.

George M. Fadden

P. F., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. White

Mo.

21

Mo.

George M. Fadden

Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. White

Mo

21

Mo.

George McFadden

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Edina, Mo. Nov 20, 1862,

Where born *Knox Co., Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 10, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9½* in.

When mustered in *Nov 20, 1862.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Mc 21

Mo.

George McFadden

Co. D, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Knox Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 1862.

Where Edina Mo

By whom Lt Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Patterson

9
M^c Fadden. George B.

Pvt, Co. *A*,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>L</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>/</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *John W. Jackson* age, *20* years occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Mass 10 1862* presented by *Lt. Alex. F. Searcy*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *///*
When, and of what diseases? *///*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *///*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *///*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *///*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *///*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *///* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *///*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *///*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *///*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *///*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *November 10th 1862*
Place, *Carina Mo.*

A. White M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon.

No. 1123.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, George B. Madden

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwin's Iron Co
Mo.

Length of Furlough 3 Days

Chas. J. /

825 to 7123.

No 2060 D 21st Nov. No. 1. D.
Eastport Maine 31st 3rd 1865

Westmoreland County
Eastport Maine 31st 3rd 1865

cells that Sir George R. H. Jackson
of 60 D 21st Nov. No. 1. D. 1865
was about without leave from
June 1864 to May 1864
he returned to duty without
loss of pay and allowance
while absent

C. J. Jackson
was ordered to the
Eastport Maine 31st 3rd 1865
by order of the
Department

W. H. C. Jackson
Eastport Maine 31st 3rd 1865

W. H. C. Jackson

Eastport Maine 31st 3rd 1865

Eastport Maine 31st 3rd 1865

1st 2nd Co 5th 2nd Regt Mo Vol Inf
Eastport Miss
Feb 3^d 1865

Lt James B Cornstock

A. A. A. General

2nd Div. Det Army of the Tenn

Sir

I have
the honor to request that Private George B. McFadden of Co "D"
2nd Regt Mo Vol Inf who was absent without leave from
April 14th 1864 to May 15th 1864 be restored to duty without
loss of pay and allowance while absent
said Private George B. McFadden having received at St Louis Mo.
a furlough for thirty days from the 20th day of March 1864
owing to sickness was unable to join his company
until the 15th day of May 1864, also in the mean time
having furnished a Surgeons Certificate properly ac-
-knowledged before a Justice of the Peace asking for an
extension of thirty days

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient servant

James W. Cornstock
Capt Comd'g Co "D" 2nd Regt Mo. V. I.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George McHadden* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
20 years and *20* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Carroll Hill*
The *10th* day of *November* 1862

Witness:

Carroll Hill

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

21st Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

Enlisted at Carroll Mo.

November 10th 1862,

No.

George McHadden

Mc. - 2455
to 103

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Henry McGonigle* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of *George McHadden*; that the
said *George McHadden* is *seventeen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

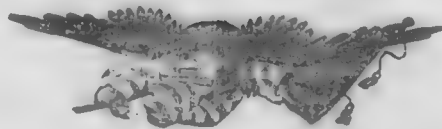
GIVEN at *Carroll Hill*
The *29th* day of *November* 1862

Witness:

Henry McGonigle
Alex. J. Hays

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Edine

I, *George McEadden* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *10th* day of *Nov*

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *George McEadden* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *Nov*

18*62*

BEFORE

James C. Agnew Clerk of the County Court

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. White M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George McEadden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Chas. F. Tracy

1st Lt & Recruiting Officer.

21st Reg't Mo. Cos

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George M. Hadden*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
17 years and *no* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Canton Mo.*
The *29th* day of *November* 1862.

Witness:

Corp. Joshua Hays

George M. Hadden

No. *George M. Hadden*
Enlisted at *Canton Mo.*
November 10th 1862,
By *A. A. H. Hays*
21st Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged *186*
Thomas H. Hays
paid \$22.10
David M. Hays
paid \$22.10
James M. Hays

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Henry McGonigle*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Guardian of *George M. Hadden*; that the
said *George M. Hadden* is *seventeen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *Canton Mo.*
The *29th* of *November* 1862.

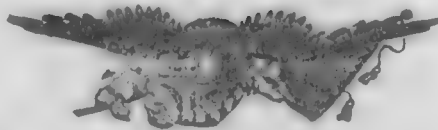
Witness:

Alex. H. Hays
Henry McGonigle

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Edine

I, *George Mcadden* born in *Knox (Tenn)*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *10th* day of *Nov*

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *George Mcadden* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10* day of

18*62*

BEFORE

James C. Agnew Clerk Circuit Court
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, and find him to be
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. White M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George Mcadden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Wm. J. Tracy
1st Lt. Recruiting Officer.
21st Regt Mo. Vols.

Approved

Officer in Charge of the 1st Regt Mo. Vols.

Adj. G. J. D. Baker

1356

McFall, James W.

Co 6, **21** Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 9 7 7 9 6	26
2	F 4 9 7 8 3 9	27
3	F 4 9 7 9 2 3	28
4	F 4 9 7 9 8 6	29
5	F 4 9 8 0 3 1	30
6	F 4 9 8 1 1 6	31
7	F 4 9 8 1 7 3	32
8	F 4 9 8 2 9 8	33
9	F 4 9 8 9 6 4	34
10	F 4 9 7 7 2 9	35
11	R. I. 564012	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R. I. 564,012.

See also

M | *21* *Mo.*

James McFall
2^d Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. & P. 564012.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 17, 1899.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *2^d lieutenant,*
Co. C, 21 Regiment Mo. Vols.,

to take effect from *Jan'y 5th, 1863,* vice

Thomas G. Richardson
promoted.

Mo.

2nd Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Journal of the American Medical Association, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 183 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

16-4 16-4 16-4 16-4 16-4
 16-4 16-4 16-4 16-4 16-4

Book mark :

Particulars

M

21

Mo.

James H. M. Hall
2d Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8th, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.
No. 44 Hd. Dept. Mo.
Leaving Mo. March 21, '62

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

James H. McFall

2d Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gill

M

21

Mo.

James H. McFadden
2d Lt., Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. McFadden

M

21

Mo.

James H. McTull

2d Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Settled

M

21

Mo.

James H. M. Full

2d Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Full

Mc

21

Mo.

James W. Mc Fall

2 Lt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

James W McFall

2^d Lt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

James W Mc Fall

2^d Lt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for..... Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mc

21

Mo.

James W McFall

2^d Lt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Enrolled Nov. 2. 62 Memphis
Mo & Miss Feb 24. 63 Colored
Reg 3 yrs.)

Book mark: R. P. 564012

M^o Fall James

Lt, Co. *B*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

21st Missouri Infantry
St Louis Mo

18 March 1861

Lt Colonel J. D. Green
Asst Adj. General
Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo

Colonel

I respectfully
tender my resignation as 2nd Lt of Co "C" 21st Regt
Missouri Infantry and ask its immediate
acceptance my health being very poor and
prohibiting me from doing active duty.

I herewith enclose relief
from all accountability for Ordnance and
Ordnance stores

I have the honor to be
Colonel

Yours Obediently
James M. Zell
2nd Lt of Co "C" 21st Mo Infantry

12-2-18

21

Ennis

Head Quarters 4th Brigade
5th Division 16th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn
Nov 9th 1863

I hereby certify that the records
of this office show that proceedings
of a commission ordered to convene
by Brig-Genl Vaseh "to investigate
the absence beyond leave of Lt James
Mc Fall Co "E" 21st Md Infy and to
determine whether ^{or not} such absence was with
proper cause." was received at this
office and forwarded to 5th Divis
Head Quarters on the 10th day of October
1863.

C Russell
Lieut 4th Brig
5th Divis 16th Army Corps

123rd 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st
Stent J. M. Hall

21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st

Howe, William, Commission
Kemp, William, 1868

Respectfully returned a statement
from 6th Army Corps with the information
that the absence of the officer
within named has been inquired
into, and a finding has by a Commission
appointed by Brig. Genl.
Beach, and that the record of the
proceedings of the Commission, duly
forwarded to the 4th 2nd 5th Div.,
16th Army Corps, and he returned to
duty by Special Order No. 443. 3rd
Div. Dist. of Memphis, a copy of
which is herewith enclosed.

Said proceedings having been
taken since the report of the
Inspecting Officer.

Wm. J. R. R. R.
Capt & Recorder

Wm. J. R. R. R.

Lieut C. H. Fawcett 21st Regiment.
16th Vol. Infantry

Reported absent
without Authority from 1st September 1863
"Monthly report Capt Lynde Callen a a
S. G. & Co 14th Army Corps, 20th Sept 1863."

No. 187

St. Louis, March 19 1864.

Name Jas M^r Fall

Rank, 2^d Lt. Co "C"

Regiment, 2^d S. I.

3 days

1. 6. 10
11. 11

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name

J. M. Hall

Rank

D. A.

Regiment

21

Arm

Inf.

Casualty

24th M. C.

Day

21

Month

Mar

Year

1864

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No.,

22

M. C.

Remarks

Clerk.



Head Quarters

Department of the Missouri

St. Louis Mo. March 21st 1864

Special Orders

No. 79.

1. The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders, No. 238, Series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby directed to be dismissed out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payment until they have satisfied the Pay Department, that they are not indebted to the Government.

2. Lieut. James McFall Co. C 2nd Mo. Infy.

By Command of

Major General Rosecrans:

O. K. Green

Assistant Adjutant General

625

Capt. A. Wetmore
will murder all.

A. N. Infall. 21st

Pro

Head Quarter Dist of Columbus
 Dept of the Army
 Columbus Ky Feby 24, 1863

Capt. Robinson 16th W. E. Infy. will
 muster the bearer Lieut J. W. McFall 21st
 Mo. Vol Infy

By Order of
 Brig Gen Abbot
 signed H. C. Komer
 12th Lt A.D.C.

Koons Military Commission

Memphis Tenn Nov 7th 1863

Commanding Officer

21st Mo. Inf. Vols.

Sir: -

Lieut. J. M. Hall

of your command having been reported
to this Commission by the Commanding
General. 116th ~~Infantry~~ Corps, as "absent with-
out authority from 14th Sept 1863" and an
examination having been ordered, you
are respectfully requested to notify such
witnesses as may be necessary to a correct
knowledge of the facts in the case, to appear
before this Commission on Monday morn-
ing, Nov 9th at 10 A. M.

The Commission holds its sessions
at 10 19. Madison St, 3^d floor.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Alex S. Hawes

Capt & Recorder M. C.

4-H, N-35 :- 1863

Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863
M. H. H. 21st July 1863
M. H. H. 21st July 1863

W. H. H.
20th July 1863

Adm. then have of absence
be granted him for twenty
days to go to his home
and Madison on account
of ill health of his wife.
He is living at the point
of death & is not 2.

23rd July 1863
Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863
M. H. H. 21st July 1863

Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863
M. H. H. 21st July 1863
Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863

Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863
M. H. H. 21st July 1863
Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863

Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863
M. H. H. 21st July 1863
Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863

Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863
M. H. H. 21st July 1863
Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863

Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863
M. H. H. 21st July 1863
Wm. H. H. 21st July 1863

Head Quarters 2nd Mo Vol Infy
3rd Brig 5th Div. 15th Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
July 15th 1863

Quint Col W. M. Woodward.
Comd'g 2nd Missouri Volunteer
Memphis Tennessee
Colonel.

I would respectfully ask through you that leave
of absence be granted me for twenty days to go to
my home in Missouri.

The reasons for asking
leave of absence are that my wife has been
sick for sometime past and is at present lying
at the point of death.

Hoping that you will regard my petition
favorable and use your endeavors to procure
the consummation of an object so desirable to
myself.

I remain Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
James W. McFall
2nd Lt Co C 2nd Mo Vol

Ms-713-1163

Memphis Tenn
Aug 16th 1863

The Fall Farm School
21st Nov 1863

Dear Mr. L. Smith
with love

Medical Certificate

I, Dr. Lewis James McFall Esq
2nd Mo 2nd Enfy having applied
to me for Certificate of Disability
upon which to base a Leave of
Absence. I hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this
Officer and find him afflicted
with Typhoid Fever and in
my opinion he will not be
able for duty for the next twenty
days

And I further declare that James
McFall is not able to rejoin his
Regt at present nor will he be fit
for duty for a less period than
twenty days

Given under my hand this
16th day of August 1863 at Memphis
in the County of Scotland State of
Missouri

L. M. Sperry
Asst Surg & Prov Reg 6th Mo

I hereby certify that Surgeon H. W. Sperry
is what he represents himself to be and
is entitled to full credit and belief

Witness my hand and official
Seal this 16 day of August 1863

John W. Montyne Clerk of the
Scotland Co Cir Court

W.D. 11th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn
July 27 ~ 1863

Samuel Henry
A.A.G.

Special Order
No 170

Grand St.

James McCall leave of absence
for twenty days 6-1-63 begins
the limits of the department

21 Mo Ind

(1) This paper was originally a
part of a book of Spies of Requisitions for
transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives of the M. B. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Rec'd A. O. 21st Mo. 2^d July 27. 1863

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN.,

27 July. 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 170 }

* * * * *

¶ II Leave of Absence, for and during the term of *Twenty* days, is hereby granted to *2nd Lieut. James W. McFall* of Company *C*, *21st* Regiment *Missouri Infantry* Volunteers, to go beyond the limits of the Department.

In pursuance of General Orders No. 73, War Department, current series, this officer will receive half pay only, during the term of his absence, and the proper commanding officer is specially charged to see that the proper stoppage is made upon the muster rolls of his company.

* * * * *

By Order of Major-General S. A. HURLBUT,

Henry B. Moore

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Co 21st Mo Infy

No. 833 1863

Alenphue
Westfield Co., Mo
Sept. 6. 1863

Wm. J. Hall, Esq.
2d Street, Co. Co.
St. Mo. Mo.

URGENT NOTIFICATION
FOR LEASE

Medical Certificate

2^d Lieutenant James McFall Co C 21st
Mo Volunteer Regiment Having applied
to me for a certificate of Disability
on which to base a leave of Absence I hereby
certify that have carefully examined this
officer and find him affected with typhoid
fever —

and I further declare that Lieut McFall
is not able to rejoin his regiment at present
nor will he be fit for duty in a less period
than twenty day

Given under my hands
this 6th day of September 1863

W. B. Fowler M.D.

I hereby certify that Dr L B Fowler
is an acting Physician in good standing
and entitled to full faith and credit

Witness my hand and seal
of office done at Memphis's Scott
County Mo this 6th day of September
1863

John W. McNulty Clerk of the
Scotts Co Circuit Court

Special Agent No 49

Chief of the Bureau

1864

Oct 1866. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
a Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1866. This paper was originally a
part of a book of 6 parts. It was one of
the 6 parts. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Chief Mastering
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Sept 24 1861*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

Extract.

* * * * *
The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, ~~current~~ series, from the War Department, are hereby directed to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from *Sept 24 1861*.

with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

By Command of Major General Schofield.
BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

O. K. Allen

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Thompson

To the Dept of the No
Se Lower N March 1874

Q. Q. from

Dear Lady -

Robert Brown

1900

Disciplining the Resignant

6th Nov. 21st Mrs. D. D.

Dr. D. D. D. D. D.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *September 17th 1864*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. }

Extract.

 The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, ~~current~~ series, from the War Department, are hereby directed to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from *Sept 17th 1864*

with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

1. Capt. [illegible] 2. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 4. [illegible] 5. [illegible] 6. [illegible] 7. [illegible] 8. [illegible] 9. [illegible] 10. [illegible]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

J. R. [illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. S. [illegible]

Exhibit No. 24
Jury Room
Nov 4 1863

Spencer (Adm)
No 2/4/1

Adm. J. J. Spencer
to the undersigned in office
before the Military Commission
in session at St. Louis
from

Nov 10 1863. The paper was originally
part of the records of the
Military Commission
and is now in the
possession of the
Service of the
Army.

Nov 10 1863. The paper was originally

Oct 1863. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., 8th November 1863.

Special Orders, }
No. 277 }

The following named Commission-
ed officers having been reported absent
without proper authority, are hereby ordered
to appear before the Military Commission
of which Brig. Genl. W^m R. Montgomery is
President, in session in Memphis Tennessee
on Monday November 9th 1863 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Sicut J McFall 21st Missouri Infantry

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

L. H. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To.....

1863 10 12

McDonnell's Farm,
12th Oct. 1863

Head Quarters 16th St. Army Corps,

McDonnell's Farm

Oct. 6th 1863

Special Order No. 443 re-
stating that McDonnell is dis-
with his company, the
Commission appointed to
investigate the charges
brought have having re-
solved that he was absent
from duty without leave.
J. B. McPherson

Recd H. C. 1863 10 12

Head Quarters Dist. of Memphis.

Memphis Tenn. 12th October 1863.

Special Orders.

No 443.

By the commission appointed
by Special Orders No 434, ~~III~~ from these same Quar-
ters to investigate the absence beyond leave
of Lieut. James McCall, Co. "E." 21st Me. Inf. Regt., having
reported that he was sick absent from suf-
ficient cause, Lieut. McCall is hereby restored to
duty with his regular rank subject to the approval
of the next proceedings of said commission by
the Secretary of War.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. Geo. C. Hatch
(Signed) James C. Pierce
J. A. Kent.

Wm. S. Hames

Capt & Recorder

Mil. Com

✓ 1357
McGinley John H.
Co D., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491994	26
2	85-13638	27
3	85-13711	28
4	85-13779	29
5	85-13847	30
6	85-13910	31
7	85-13965	32
8	85-14022	33
9	85-14254	34
10	8590610	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M^c

21

Mo.

John M^cEnley
Pr. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala., Apr 5, 1866.Muster-out to date Apr 5, 1866.Last paid to never paid, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled never 1866; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 68³⁷ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Remarks: Woundedin battle at Bayou la PoudreApril 7, 65. Absentin Hospital at New Or-leans, since (over)Book mark:

APR. 14

8490610

018910

Returned to Company
April 3. 1866. He has
been detained in service
from no fault of his
own.

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service to
take effect April 5/66.

Stop for transportation
\$15⁰⁰

710

21

Mo.

John J. Gentry
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Mo., April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Drafted, mustered*
out April 2, 1866. Term of
service expired

Book mark : _____

21st

21

Mo.

John McKinley

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *5.00* 100 for *ordnance*
+ *\$2.50* for transportation.

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted. Wounded at*
Blakeney, Ala., Apr 9/60.
In hospital at New
Orleans, La., since.

Book mark:

Kathaway

770

21

Mo.

John McGee

Regt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ²⁷ 100 for *ordnance coat &*

" *1871* for *transportation*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted Wounded at*
Blakely, Ala. M. 20
In Hospital at New Orleans
La since.

Book mark:

Attention

77c

21

Mo.

James B. ...

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 - 21*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *order ...*
7 ... \$0.50 - transportation

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged ...*
Plains, La. 11/2/65
In hospital & then
discharged

Book mark:

W. A. ...

Mc

21

Mo.

John McGinley

Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *20* for *Balance lost*

\$ 9.70 for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted - wounded*
at Blakeley Ala April
9/65 in Hospital
at New Orleans
since

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

John McGinley

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

50

100 for

Ordinance

\$ 3.76 for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Drafted, wounded
at Fort Blakely, Ala
April 1865 in
Hospital at New Orleans
La since*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

John M. Linley

Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted Wounded
at Fort Blakely Ala
April 1865 in Hospital
at New Orleans La*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

John McGinley

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Drafted and
Assigned to this
Co January 1/65*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

John Mc Ginley

Appears with rank of

1st

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Genl Draft Ordg, No 29 1864.

Where born

Indianapolis

Age *31* y'rs: occupation

Sarmer

When enlisted

. 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in

Nov 22

. 1864.

Where mustered in

St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*1st Co Det Macand 3d
Brig Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Substitutes

✓ 1358
McGinnis, John H.
Co *G*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F508484</i>	26
2	<i>F508560</i>	27
3	<i>F508640</i>	28
4	<i>F508728</i>	29
5	<i>F509100</i>	30
6	<i>F491179</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also *24th* Mo Inf.

21

Mo.

Samuel B. Edwards
Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1861, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *August 1, 1861*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *Sept 1, 1861*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1, 1861*, 186 *1*; drawn since *Oct 1, 1861*, 186 *1*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for good service

and for his services

as a private

in the 21st Reg't

Missouri Infantry

from Oct 1, 1861

Book mark:.....

APR. 14

8491179

1891

Not Reprinted

Mc

21

Mo.

John H. McGinnis
1st, Co. *G*, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala. Apr 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd mustered out Aug*
21/65 - Mobile Ala - by reason of
expiration of term of service.

Book mark: _____

Wm.

21

Mo.

John H. McGinnis

27, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864* 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out Aug 21st
Mobile Ala. by reason of
expiration of term of
Service.*

Book mark:

John H. McGinnis

McC

21

Mo.

John W. Ginn

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

Mc

21

Mo.

John H. McGinnis

Co

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

MS

21

Mo.

John H. McGinnis

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 24 Mo. per
S.O. No. 471 W.C. Co. 24 Mo. 1st
to Co. per S.O. No. 714 24 Mo. 21 Mo.
Effort, Missa Feb 3/65.

Book mark:

Seheuel

✓ 1350
McGinnis William H.

Co G., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>F 5-0 F 485</u>	2
2	<u>F 5-0 F 5-61</u>	3
3	<u>F 5-0 F 641</u>	4
4	<u>F 5-0 F 729</u>	5
5	<u>F 5-0 9101</u>	6
6	<u>F 4911 F 0</u>	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 1877- B (58) 1877

See also 24th Mo. Inf.

No. 21 Mo.

William C. McGinnis

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Marysville, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd mustered out Aug 21 1865 - St. Marysville - By reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: 10852-13-1866

21

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1864, 186*4*!

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1864*, 186*4*!

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1864*, 186*4*!

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1863*, 186*3*! drawn since \$ *25* ^{*75*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *7* ^{*17*} 100

Remarks *[unclear]*

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark :

APR. 14

8491180

018910

Wm. L. L. L.

111

21

Mo.

William H. McGinnis

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out Aug 21st*
Mobile Ala. by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

Schmidt

186

21

Mo.

William H. McGinnis

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw

Mo.

21

Mo.

William H. McGuinnis

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation
\$9.37

Book mark:

Schmidt

McC

21

Mo.

William H. McGinnis

001, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transd. from 24 Mo. per
S.O. No. 477. Ad. Co. 2864 assigned
to Co. per S.O. No. 948. Dis.
2/1 Mo. Excelsior, Minn. Feb. 3/65*

Book mark:

Scherich

1360

McGinnis, Francis, M.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 5-0 f 4 f 6	26
2	f 5-0 f 5-0 2	27
3	f 5-0 f 6 4 2	28
4	f 5-0 f 7 3 0	29
5	f 5-0 9 1 0 2	30
6	f 4 9 1 1 f 1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 24th Mo. Inf

21

Mo.

James B. McDaniel
 Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 1st 1865

James B. McDaniel

Private

21st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

8491181

☆1891☆

*Rep. Ant. Palmeri
Rimini*

M.

21

Mo.

Francis M. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *May 21*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd out Mustered out May 21/66*

*Mobile Ala - Reason of extension of
Term of service.*

Book mark : _____

Mc

21

Mo.

Francis M. McGinnis

Pr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out Aug 21/65.
Mobile (clearly reason
of expiration of term of
service*

Book mark:

Seheviel

21

Mo.

Francis M. M. Lincoln

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

1865

21

Mo.

James M. Guinness

2nd, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnnie

Me

21

Mo.

Francis M. McQuinn

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

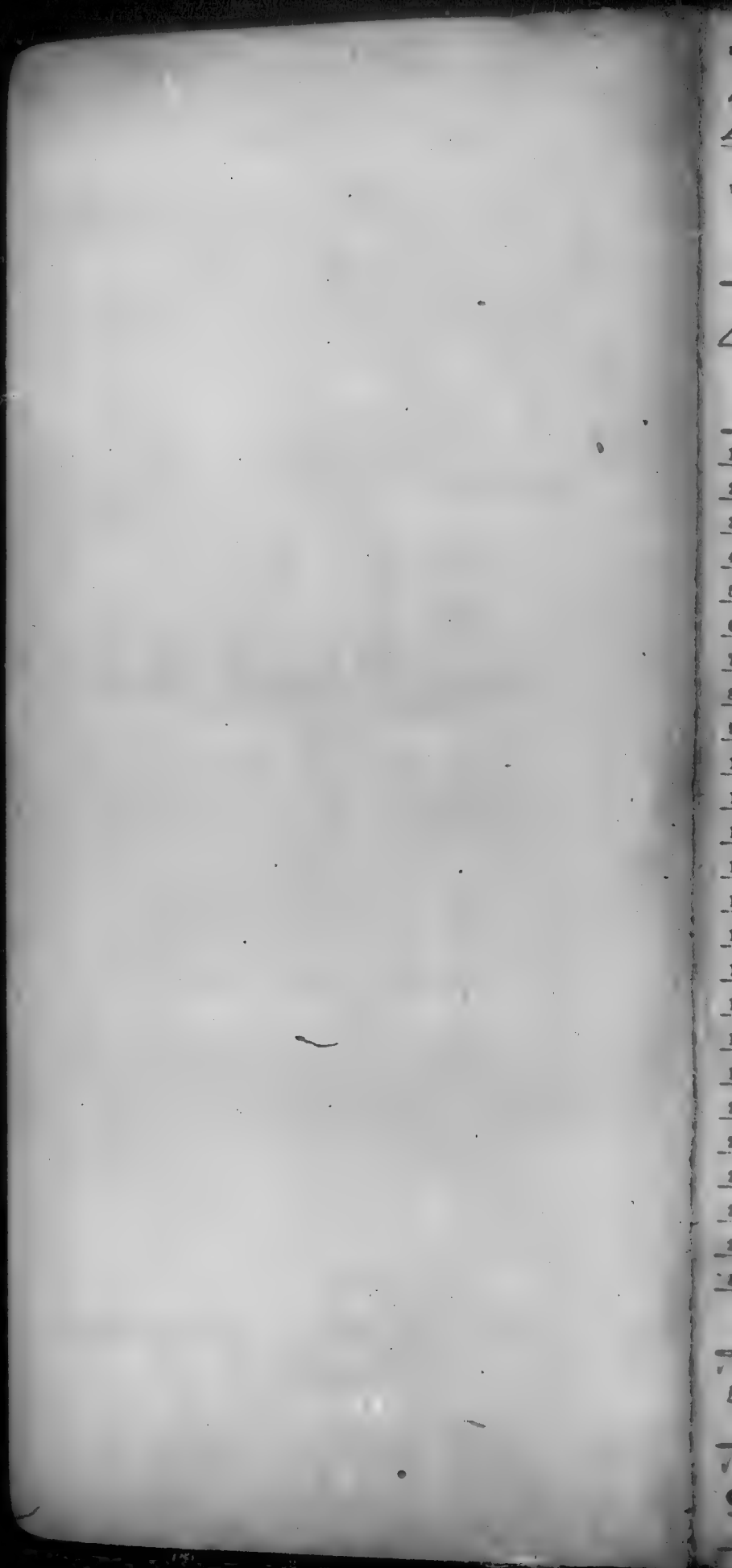
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 24 Ma
per S.O. No. 471 W.D. Cies.
28 Sept. Assigned to Co. per
S.O. No. 7 Hdt. Dns. 21. Ma
Eastford Miss. Feb. 3/65*

Book mark:

Schick



1361

McGonigle, Henry M.
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 499257	26	f 501072
2	f 49950	27	f 501146
3	f 499353	28	f 501215
4	f 499454	29	f 490601
5	f 499552	30	f 491274
6	f 499639	31	f 492942
7	f 490011	32	f 492956
8	f 491273	33	f 492969
9	f 499726	34	f 501535
10	f 499800	35	f 501539
11	f 499881	36	f 492982
12	f 499957	37	17150-25-1888
13	f 500030	38	3931-25-1882
14	f 500103	39	
15	f 500172	40	
16	f 500240	41	
17	f 500309	42	
18	f 500377	43	
19	f 500460	44	
20	f 500564	45	
21	f 500654	46	
22	f 500740	47	
23	f 500903	48	
24	f 500996	49	
25	f 501071	50	

Book Mark:

17150-25-1888
3931-25-1882

See also

M.

21

Mo.

Henry McGonigle
1st Lt., Co. D, 2^d Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3931. U. S. 1882.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 2, 1897.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. D, 2^d Regiment Missouri Inf.

to take effect from Nov. 1, 1861.

to fill an original vacancy

M. 21 Mo.

Henry McGonigle
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 17150 U.S. 1888.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington. Sept. 4, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri
Vols.

to take effect from

July 13, 1862.
vice Nicholas M. Morrow,
resigned.

A.G.N.

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Mich. S.*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 10*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd of original must.*

*Entered in book of the
3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry
at St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8492982

318910

Examination of the same Co
found the same to be
right same Co. Oct 11 1861.
Promoted to Maj. Sept 16 65.
Subscribed to the same with
pay proper and at Congress
approved. Dec 2, 1865

Francis J. Gentry
Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nov. 17, 1864, 1864 .

Muster-out to date 1864 .

Last paid to 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Entered the service*

Jan. 10-61 3 divs.

Went from camp

to " "

Jan. 5-61 from

Paris Jan. 3-62 (red)

Book mark:

APR. 15

8501539

018910

promoted to Maj.
Sept. 15-65

M

21

Mo.

Henry M. Gonzigle
Capt. Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered as 1st Lt. Feb,
1st/62. Mustered as Capt. June
16th/63 M. I. to date from
Oct 11th/62

Discharged on roll. See info.

will of late. Spilled.

Book marks:

W. H. Thompson

11th | 11 | **Mo.**

James H. Morgan

Rank Major, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1000, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

July 21 | **Mo.**

Henry H. Berniger

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

James S. Singer
1st, Co., *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 16, *1864*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 16*, *1864*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, *1864*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period years. *from time of enlistment*

Remarks: *Specimen of a soldier*
and a good citizen
and a good citizen
and a good citizen
and a good citizen
and a good citizen
and a good citizen
and a good citizen

Book mark :

APR. 14

8491274

018910

from Jan. Sept 1895

*Wester and to date
Sept 1900*

M^c

21

Mo.

Henry M. Loring
Capt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Sep 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Entered the service

as 1st Serg't Co. H. 21st Mo.
Inf. Vol. promoted to
1st Lt. same Co. & regiment
Nov 17/61. promoted (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490601

018910

to Captain same Co.
7 Regt. Oct 11/62.

Mustered out to ac-
cept promotion
Sept 15/65, Vice
Best promoted.

21 Mo.

Zenny Mc Gonigle
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to
Major 21 Mo. Inf.
Det. Solo Sept 15-65

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Henry Mc-Gonigle
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tolson

M

21

Mo.

Henry Mc Gonigle

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry McGonigle
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McGonigle*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Stoppages for thirty
eight rations drawn.*

Book mark:

W. H. Chapman

M.

21

Mo.

Henry M. Gonzigle
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Jany & Peby, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Thompson

(l'oppyiat

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry M. Lonigle
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry M. Gouge
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

4

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Back pay due forty*
dollars for commanding
company for the months
of May, June, July & Aug 1864.

Book mark:

(253)

W. A. Thompson
Copyright

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry M. Genigle
(Capt), Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

W. Morgan
Copyist.

Me

21

Mo.

Henry M. J. ...

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

MS

21

Mo.

Henry McLaughlin

Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mar | 21 | Mo.

Sept 21st 1863
76
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry M. Goring

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

Henry McLanigle
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

H. E. White

M^o J.

21

Mo.

Henry M^o Ganigle
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promotion to date*
from October 11th 1862.

Book mark:

H. B. White

Mo.

Pack, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(851)

Copy

M^cG

21

Mo.

Henry M^c Gonigle
Capt, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

L White

M^oG

21

Mo.

Henry M^o Gingle
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry Mc Gonigle
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Captain
from 1st Lieut. July 13,
1862.

If received pay as 1st Lieut.
to August 31st 1862

Book mark:

Henry K. White

Mc

21

Mo.

Fancy McConigle
Capt Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

*Promoted Captain
from 1st Lieut July
13, 1862.*

Book mark:.....

Mo.

James M. Tingle
Co., 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above: Roll dated

November 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date *January 15, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *James M. Tingle*

was present at the muster

in St. Louis, Mo.

and was found to be

able to serve the 13th Reg't

Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Henry M^cDonagle

Private, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn June 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Oct 10, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Date of mustering
out from the tenth day
of October 1863.

Book mark:

No

21

Mo.

Henry McEnroe
1st Lt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *C. R. S. S. S. S.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7th | **21** | **Mo.**

John J. Gammie
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Henry M. Linde**Private*, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15, 1862*Where *Edina*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Edina

No. 21 Mo.

John McEnroe
Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to June 31, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Inducted from Rank of
1st Lieut July 15,
1861. Inducted 1st
Lieut Nov. 1st 1861

Name not borne on Mpi rolls
for 2 Northwest Mds.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

710

21

Mo.

Henry Freeman
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *17150 - vs - 1888.*
3931 - vs - 1882.

Recher

M. Foulke H.
Mo. Inf.

Capt. Co. D, 21 Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mounting
May 21. The West

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., January 3d, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 2. } (Extract.)

II. — Major Henry Mettongle, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed a member of the General Court Martial, convened at Mobile, Ala., by S. O. No. 85, — 1865 from these Headquarters, and of which Lieut. Col. S. K. Dawson, 15th U. S. Infantry, is President.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeRussy.

JOHN F. BITTER,
Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official :

R. Rees.
Lt. & a etc

Henry M. J. J. J.
21 No. 100.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., December 24th, 1885.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 91.

(Extract.)

III.—The General Court Martial convened by Special Orders, No. 61, current series from these Headquarters, and of which Major Henry McMonigle, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry is President is hereby dissolved.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeLussay.

JOHN F. BITTER,

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official:

J. P. B.
St. A. P.

100
St. Louis, Mo. U.S.A.

August 1st 1864

Captain J. D. [unclear]

U.S.A. [unclear]

"Captain"

I have the honor to request
that Captain [unclear] be [unclear] [unclear]
that he [unclear] to [unclear] St. Louis Mo. for the
purpose of [unclear] [unclear] of [unclear] [unclear]
& [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] was mustered into the U.S.
Service at [unclear] Mo. on the 24th of October 1861.

About (75) Seventy-five non-Veterans
of the Regiment were undoubtedly mustered
on the above date by a U.S. Mustering Officer
and are entitled to be mustered out in
some case where there was a company
organization.

I am sure if this request is
granted it will be the means of

preparing Mr. Moore and will present every
further meeting in this Commission

I have the honor to be

"Captured"

Very respectfully Your Servant
Edwin Moore

Wm. C. Moore

1000.00
1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA,

MOBILE, ALA.

August 12

1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *244*

(Extended.)

I - In accordance with provisions of Section 11, Act of Congress, promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, series of 1864, Leave of Absence is hereby granted the following named officers, for the period set opposite their names respectively.

Henry M. Gougle.

Capt 2^d Co. 21st Mo. Vt B. Vol. July

By order of Major General CHAR. R. WOODS,

FRED. H. WILSON, A. A. G.

Official:

Wm. H. Wilson

Assistant Adjutant General.

To C. C.

21st Mo. Vt B. Vol.

Ms. A. 9. 2. 16 v. 2. f. 67
Munkplano from 1648. 67

Handwritten from Edith S. G.

Expenses: (March)

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, oriented vertically.

Hydrogen in the water of England
is supposed to be 84 times more
copious than in France 1871-1872

Headquarters Right Wing 16th Army Corps.

~~Memphis Tenn. Sept 27~~ 1864

Special Order, No. 11.
Extract.

Captain J. H. Lewis Company
"8" 2nd Mo. Vol. Infanterie will forthwith proceed to the
Head Quarters Department of the Missouri at St. Louis
Mo. and obtain certified copies of the Original Muster
in Roll of a part of the 2nd Mo. Volunteer Infanterie,
who are said to have been mustered into the service
in October 1861.

After a certified copy of the Field and Staff Roll of
the Missouri. This duty accomplished, Captain
J. H. Lewis will immediately resign his command,
for duty.
The 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf. will furnish transportation.

By Order of Major Genl. A. J. Smith.

Major and A. A. S.

To the
Commanding Officer
2nd Mo. Vol. Infanterie

Mr. J. H. Rogers Esq. New York

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

Enclosed for you are two copies of a report on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State of New York.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Rogers

Headquarters 21st Mo. I. V.,

Sept 1864.

Wm. H. Thompson

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that Captain A. C. Smith, of the 1st Missouri Infantry, has been ordered to proceed to St. Louis, Mo., to act as Agent of the Missouri, Santa Fe, for the purpose of procuring copies of papers filed in relation to a portion of the men of this Command who were mustered in the U. S. Service in October, 1861.

Also a copy of the Review and
Short Table of the Principles now being run
on you at these 4d. 30 cents

I have the honor to be
 O Major

Major

Very Resp. Servant

William Lloyd

Ms 14. Atlanta 1865

Received of the
Treasury of the U.S.

for the sum of \$100.00

and no other receipt
being required

Cite

5-11-11-11-11-11

Western Union

1865

Received of the
Treasury of the U.S.

for the sum of \$100.00

and no other receipt
being required

Company

May 11th 1865

Received of the
Treasury of the U.S.

for the sum of \$100.00

Company

May 11th 1865

U.S. Post and District Office

Mobile Ala.

May 11th 1865

Inspector

Received of the
Treasury of the U.S.

for the sum of \$100.00

Company

May 11th 1865

Received of the
Treasury of the U.S.

May 11th 1865

Western Union

Capt. Henry, 1st Regt
Cavalry, 13th 1865

My dear Sir

Dear Sir

Dept of Cavalry

Wagon

I am the honor to
inform you that I have of a horse for twenty years. I
present to you the horse and a pair of harness for the purpose
of the horse and harness which I left at Washington D.C. 1861
Continuing my clothing and private papers are all the important
papers I have with my company. I have a notice of my
horse and harness from the horse and harness in my
but have not heard from it since. I entered the service
June 15th 1861 and have not had leave of absence since except
1 in the 1st Cavalry. There are two more officers present
for the 1st Cavalry Company

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Henry H. H. H.

Capt. Cavalry 1st Regt 2nd 1865

No. 78

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Henry M. Gonigle

Rank, Capt. Co "D"

Regiment 2nd Inf.

Bohannon

Cairo, Ill., Sept. 7th

1864.

Order No. 1125

Requisition of Capt. McQuigle
Les. I. 21st Mo. Inf.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of Service on Reg. Business

per A. C. 111 No. 2 R. W. H. & Co.

Sept. 3rd 1864, Maj. Gen. Smith

per sig.

State of Missouri
County of St. Louis

Be it remembered, that
on the first day of May A. D. 1866
personally appeared before me, the under-
signed a Notary Public, in and
for the County aforesaid Henry M. Conigle
late Major of the 21st Infantry Missouri
Vol. who being duly sworn according
to law deposes and says: that he
has rendered to the Heads of the
respective Departments proper returns of
all moneys and property belonging to
the United States, that he will become
responsible or accountable for; also,
that he is not indebted to, or in arrears
with, the Government in any manner
whatsoever

Henry M. Conigle
Late Major 21st Inf. Mo. V. S.

Sworn to before me this day and year
above written and subscribed in tri-
plicate

Otto Becker
Notary Public

This paper was formerly filed
in the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Office of Missouri. in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of State of Recquisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Office, Asst Comd'g of Musters
James Louis Mc Miller

Very Mc Gough, late M. or
2nd Asst Mo Vol in compliance
with the same from Thomas M.
Invent A. S. E., dated War
Department, June 23^d 1865 having
made oath to that effect, I do
hereby certify that he has rendered
all required returns to the proper
Heads of Department and that
he is in no way indebted to
the United States.

Captain 13th Cav Mo Vol
Asst Comd'g of Musters

7018
2525
643

✓ 1362
McGrew, James

Co....., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-16876	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111^c

21

Mo.

James M^c Grew
 1st Co. 1st Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

31 Jan. 1862, 1862

Muster-out to date March 21, 1862

Last paid to, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct. 24/61
 at Athens, Mo., for 3 years.
 Mfin not shown.

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1363
McGuire James A.
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F493172	35	F494459
2	F493084	36	F494510
3	F493259	37	F494584
4	F493348	38	F494650
5	F493394	39	F494709
6	F493475	40	F494764
7	F493534	41	F494818
8	F493625	42	F494867
9	F493697	43	F494918
10	F493768	44	F495027
11	F493833	45	
12	F493898	46	
13	F493954	47	
14	F494014	48	
15	F494075	49	
16	F494133	50	
17	F494265		
18	F490709		
19	F492149		
20	F490880		
21	F492308		
22	F494225		
23	F494287		
24	F494386		
25	F494404		

Book Mark

See also

MC

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire

Capt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 90¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran. Re-enlisted
as Corporal. Place of
original enlistment
Canton, Mo.

Book mark:

No ac Recd

H.

21

Mo.

James F. H. Quinn

Cook, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *57* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport - N.Y., *Feb 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed with July 1/62*
Veteran

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Mo.

James G. McGuire

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

McC

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire
Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

James A. McGuire
Copyist.

11^c

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire
Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno A. Hall

Mc

21

Mo.

James S. McGuire

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July x Aug. 1863.

Present or absent, absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. since
Aug. 9. 63 at Palmetto
Station Fla. Fifth Instal-
ment Vet Pay Due.

Book mark:

J. R. Wall.

Mc

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire
Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Dyer

M^cG

21

Mo.

James A. McShure
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McShure, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Fourth instal-
ment Vet. Bty. dues

Book mark:

Carder
Copyist.

21

Mo.

James - J - Mc Guire

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fourth installment of
3rd due.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James S. Quinn

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

James K. McGuire
Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Mark

11²

21

Mo.

James A Mc Guire
Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$110⁰⁰ Vet bounty
received. 3d installment
Vet bounty due

Book mark:

C. M. Welch

11 21 Mo.

James H. Bond
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11^c

21

Mo.

James A. Mc Guire
Corpl Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

James H. McQuire

Capt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of 30
days by reason
of reenlistment as
a Vet Sol.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

M

21

Mo.

James A McGuire
Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* *44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Has been engaged in Battle*
at Shiloh April 6 & 7 '62 also at
Corinth Oct. 3 & 4 '62.

Book mark :

Sogan

21

21

Mo.

James A. McQuinn
Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 20, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted to a fur-*

-ough of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in 7th
Vol

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

110 **21** **Mo.**

James - 4 - 10

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Commissioner of the Missouri
at St. Louis, Mo. 10/1/64
at Crain's 10/1/64

Book mark: _____

11^c

21

Mo.

James A. McQuinn
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of a contract, for
C. C. No 101 War Dept. June
1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Clark

11

21

Mo.

James A. Mc Lane
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Mc Lane

Mc

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire
Co. H Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

James A. Mc Guire

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

111th.

21

Mo.

James A. McQuinn

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

James A. McQuinn

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

James A. Mc Guire
Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

James A. McQuire
Cap Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

James A. McQuinn
Capt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

21

Mo.

James A. Mc Guire
Corp Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire
Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from the
Rank to Corp. July 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

James M. Guire
Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from the
ranks to Corp. July 1st 62.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

James McQuire
Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

M

21

Mo.

James A. McQuire
Pot Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire

Prt, Co A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Jan'y 5, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

M.

21

Mo.

James A. McGuire
Prk

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Not borne on M/in rolls
of northern mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

McGuire James S.

....., Co., **21** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1332

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, James H. McGuire

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Massau Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. McGuire.....desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a teran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
Twenty Eight years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spokane, Mississippi
the 28 day of February 1864.

Witness:

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt James A. McGuire
8 Regt Recruiting Officer

21st Nov 7th 1864
Discharged, 24th 1864.

RE-ENLISTMENT;
Last served in Co. (A)

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE
RECORDS & PAYMASTER
U. S. A.

By James A. McGuire
28th February 1864
Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
21st Nov 7th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

.....Do CERTIFY, That I am
the.....of.....that the
said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

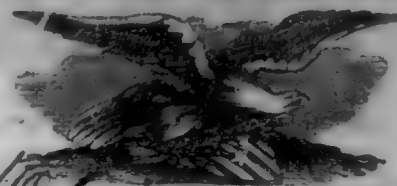
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Carthage



I, *James A. McGuire* born in *Bunham County*

in the State of *South Carolina* aged *Thirty Seven* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *James A. McGuire*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carthage* this *28th* day of *February* 186*4* *James A. McGuire*

Before *Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Robert
Surgeon General
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James A. McGuire* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion,

Five feet *Seven* inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
Major Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"A"*, *1st Regiment Me. Inf.*
Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn.*
W. H. McNeill
Capt 1st Me. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. McQuire.....desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
Twenty Eight years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Legion, Mississippi
the 22 day of February 1864.

Witness:

Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt. James A. McQuire
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

No.....
James A. McQuire
Volunteered at
Legion, Miss
20th February 1864
By Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
2nd Regt Inf 1st Div
Feb, 1864
Menthol
RE-ENLISTMENT: 3544,
Last served in Co. (A)
21st Nov 1st Div
Discharged, Feb 27th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do CERTIFY, That I am
the.....of.....that the
said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
the.....day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Carleton



I, *James A. McQuire* born in *Burkham County*

in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty Eight* years

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *James A. McQuire*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carletonville*

this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186*4* *James A. McQuire*

Before *Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James A. McQuire* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion,

Five feet *Five* inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
1st Regt. Vol. Infy. V Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1st Regt. Vol. Infy. V*, *March 1st*, 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn.*
W. H. Williams

✓ 1364
McGuire, John
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499318	26
2	8499217	27
3	8499419	28
4	8499502	29
5	8499594	30
6	8499681	31
7	8499767	32
8	8499864	33
9	8501443	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc

21

Mo.

John M. Guire

Priv. Co. D

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age ~~44~~ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Disch'd. at Jackson
Tenn Nov 1/62 by order
Maj Gen Grant

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

74th

21

Mo.

John M. Guire

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability Nov. et 1862.*

Book mark:

H. R. White

No

21

Mo.

John McElhinney

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

770

21

Mo.

John McQuinn

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July to Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

John McQuinn

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

20

21

Mo.

John W. Moore
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7th

21

Mo.

John McQuinn
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1st, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

No

21

Mo.

John McGinnis
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Roll for 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Name not borne on mfi roll
of 1st and Northwest Mo. Inf.*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mc Guire John

Priv, Co. D,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

C. 4000. of 1821/1846
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John McSpur
a Private Co.
21st Regt of Cavalry

L. A. King
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~
~~at Camp Jackson, Louisiana, 1862.~~

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Starr~~

Wm. M. Wadsworth

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

RECORDED AND INDEXED WITH
NOV 1862

Entered as copy of Rec. Dec. 29/62
Nov 1

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Mc Guire Private of Captain *Henry*
Mc Guire's Company, [A], of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of United States
Missouri Infantry, was enlisted by *James A. Reid*, of
the *Twenty-first* Regiment of *Indiana* at *Indiana - Missouri*
on the *1st* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Maye Co* in the State of *Ireland*, is *forty-five*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Because of Chronic Diarrhoea & General debility
which renders him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
STATION: *Fort Smith, Ark.*
DATE: *October 20th 1862* *Henry Mc Guire Capt*
Commanding Company. "D"

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Mc Guire* of
Captain *H. Mc Guire's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1634, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Diarrhoea & general debility
has been under treatment last three months
no improvement, I consider him incurable, while
in the army *D. H. Sealie*

DISCHARGED this *First* day of *November* 1862 at *Coan's Landing*
D. Moore Col. 21st Regt
Commanding the Post. *Surgeon*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special case must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Adena Town—*Adena* County—*Nebraska* State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Approved by the Director
of the Missouri

✓ 1365
M Henry Benjamin
Co. D., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-17038	26	FS-13715
2	FS-11946	27	FS-13781
3	FS-11855	28	FS-13849
4	FS-12039	29	FS-13912
5	FS-12128	30	FS-13966
6	FS-12238	31	FS-14023
7	FS-12314	32	FS-14097
8	FS-12387	33	FS-14212
9	FS-12453	34	8111-a-1875
10	FS-12515	35	8111-a-1875
11	FS-12588	36	
12	FS-12663	37	
13	FS-12737	38	
14	FS-12807	39	
15	FS-12881	40	
16	FS-12953	41	
17	FS-13084	42	
18	FS-13136	43	
19	FS-13068	44	
20	FS-13135	45	
21	FS-13257	46	
22	FS-13359	47	
23	FS-13452	48	
24	FS-13532	49	
25	FS-13616	50	

Book Mark: 8111-a(EB)1875.

✓ See also

No 21 No
Angus McKenna
Co. S. 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: SM - A - 1875

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept 30 1875.

Was on detached service as
Special Guard from Dec 28
1863 to January 26 1864 per
SO No 104 Headquarters of
the Regiment dated Dec 28
1863.

H E Cuykendall

M 21 Mo

Benjamin McHenry
Co. I. 24 Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: F111-A-1875.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 15 1875.

"The soldier while in the line
of duty and service, on or
about the 1st January 1864
from exposure on the march
and picket, contracted Bronchial
affection which existed at date
of Muster-out."

H. E. Copeland
Copy

21st

21

Mo.

George Lee Hargy
Robt. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Winona Ok. April, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1866; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24 34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *3.00* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: *8th 100th 1865*

Me

21

Mo.

Benjamin M. Henry
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kashville Tenn. Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Remun-*

tered July 25/64

Book mark: *8111-A-280 (61) 75*

H. C. Arnold

711c

21

Mo.

Benjamin W. Henry
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for advance pay

& " \$ 1.60 for 22 days

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Discharged

for 100 days

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Benjamin McHenry*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* 100 for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*
Security due \$1.00

Book mark:

Dec

21

Mo.

Benjamin D. Henry
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Victim of Insurrection*
sent family \$25.00

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin H McHenry
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 3, 4 & 5th

Installments bounty
due \$ 150 - sick at
Keokuk Iowa
since Sept 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 3rd & 4th

Installments bounty
due \$150- sick at
Keokuk Iowa since
September 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran sick*
at Keokuk Iowa
since Sept 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 3^d & 4th

Installment Bounty

Due \$100 sick at

Keokuk Iowa since

Sept 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry

Plt Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran Absent*
sick at Mound
City Ills since
May 27/64

Book mark:

(258)

Reynolds

Copyist

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. 3. In-*
stallment of bounty
due \$50.00. Absent
sick at Vicksburg
Miss. since May 29/64

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran, Absent*
sick in Hosp. at Vicks-
burg Miss. since May 29/64

Book mark:

No

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Vicksburg Miss. (in hosp.)
since May

Roll taken
Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Miller

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

for 100 days

at \$1.00 per day

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged March 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 31, 1864.

Last paid to March 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

Detachment of 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
 Mustered out March 31, 1864
 in full pay for the service
 taken from the 1st of March

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490836

018910

Op 9 21 Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *On detached service
102 for 10 Mo 104 P 107 H 108
21 Mo 109 I 110 J 111 K 112 L
Dec 24 1863*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

[Signature], Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

[Signature]
Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*.

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*
[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

Book mark: *[Signature]*

21

Mo.

James M. H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

MC

21

Mo.

Benjamin W. Henry

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lager

Mo. 21 *Mo.*

Benjamin McHenry
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

May 21 Mo.

Benjamin H. Hargis
17, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Pt, Co. *V*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Sept 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Returned to*
duty after being
exchanged February
11/1868

Book mark:

Mr.

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry
Pl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Oct 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prior to war*
at St Louis Mo taken
April 6th 1862.

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

Benjamin H. Perry

14, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
at St. Louis Mo. later
Apr 6th 62

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Benjamin M^c Henry
Priv^t, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of
War now at St.
Louis Mo. taken
April 6th 1862.

Book mark:

Housel

M. E.

21

Mo.

Benjamin M. Henry
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
now at St. Louis Mo.
taken April 6, 1862

Book mark:

M^o

21

Mo.

Benjamin M^o Howard
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing since
Shiloh Battle April
1862.*

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Benjamin M^cHenry
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/1861 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing since*
April 6th 1862 after
Battle of Pittsburg.

Book mark:

Hansen

21

Mo.

*Wm. C. ...**... Col. ...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Same 11* 186*1*.Where *Memphis*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Carl 21 Mo.

Reuben H. Russell
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to Dec 31st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Russell

Mo.

21

Mo.

Peri F. McHenry
Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *Roll*

* *Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.*

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

(25K)

Copyright.

Mr. Harry Benjamin

Priv. Co. I,

21

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sam</i>						<i>1813 no 100</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>3</i>		
						<i>" "</i>	<i>31</i>			
						<i>1813 no 100</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>260</i>		

Captured at _____
 _____, "36", confided at Richmond, Va. July 31/12, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Wichita Falls, Tex., Nov. 30, 1907; replaced me until I was sent back.

Copied by 0710

No. 1304

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Benjamin McLaure

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment at veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin McHenry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Minor years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Snelling, Minn. the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell Benjamin McHenry
Recruiting Officer

No. 1111
Benjamin McHenry
Volunteered at Fort Snelling, Minn.
First January 1864
By C. Russell 2nd Regt.
1125 Regiment of Minn. Inf.
18
1st Regt. of Minn. Inf.
18
1125
1125

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Benjamin McHenry; that the said Benjamin McHenry is Minor years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Fort Snelling, Minn. the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell Benjamin McHenry
Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Manassas

I, *Benjamin McHenry* born in *Leavenworth*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin McHenry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

C. Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Roberts

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin McHenry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Rec't

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *No 29th*
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Manassas*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Ben. McHenry
2nd Lt 3rd Co
1st Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin McHenry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco 21st Mo Vol Infy the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell Benjamin McHenry
Recruiting Officer

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office, D. C. & P. O.

2nd enlistment, last served in Company (C) 1st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18

Benjamin McHenry
Volunteered at Waco 21st Mo Vol Infy 1864
By C. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

No. 547-Three

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Benjamin McHenry; that the said Benjamin McHenry is nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Waco 21st Mo Vol Infy the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell Benjamin McHenry
Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Benjamin McHenry* born in *Scottsburg*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin McHenry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

C. Russell
1st Recruting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. C. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin McHenry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell

1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *Friday* of *January* 186*4*, at *Memphis* *Missouri* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D* *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

James H. C. C.
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers

1366
M Henry John W.
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 4 9 15 29	26
2	f 4 9 15 03	27
3	f 5 13 05 0	28
4	f 5 13 13 9	29
5	f 5 13 26 2	30
6	f 5 13 36 4	31
7	f 5 13 45 6	32
8	f 5 13 53 4	33
9	f 5 13 61 8	34
10	f 5 13 71 5	35
11	f 5 13 78 3	36
12	f 5 13 85 0	37
13	f 5 13 91 3	38
14	f 5 13 96 7	39
15	f 5 14 02 4	40
16	f 5 14 10 1	41
17	f 5 14 21 3	42
18	32930819	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Free

21

Mo.

Levin J. McNamee

42d, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala, Apr 7, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 7, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 186*4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Withaway

Me

21

Mo.

** John H. McKenny*

Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

** John H. McKenny*

Superior Co

Book mark: _____

H. C. Arnold

21st

21

Mo.

George M. McHenry
(20th), Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit in installment*
pay due Jan.

Book mark:

Mr

21

Mo.

John J. Young

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Permitted to attend
family Dec 5 & 6.*

Book mark:

W. H. Young

240 21 Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present - installed
Army Dec 5.*

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

John W M Hewes
Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

07
100 for

Ordinance lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recd 5th install-
ment bounty due
\$410

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

John H. McHenry
Pvt.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

John W. McHenry
Pvt

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

John W M Henry

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 4th*

Installment Bounty
Due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Mo.

John W McHenry
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Reynolds

June

21

Mo.

John W. McHenry
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(H. E. Chase)
Copied

Mo

21

Mo.

John W. McHenry
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

A O Bunker

21 Mo.

John H. Deane
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John H. Deane
Copy

21

Mo.

21, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged*

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

for 10 days

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for_____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1. 10/17/2013

Book mark: _____

No.

21

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*Where born *Scotland Co., Mo.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *June 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8th Eng. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Old. Pay #13*

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

John W. McKenna
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,

Where born *Scotland Co., Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cav. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc 1 21 Mo

John W McHenry

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't 1 Mo Inf Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Scotland Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Attest

McHenry, John W.

Co., Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. McHenry* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *nineteen* years and *one* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*
The *2nd* day of *January* 1864.

Witness: *John W. Dryden.* *John W. McHenry*

Discharged 18 ..

Regt of ..

enlistment; last served in Company ()

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*
January 2nd 1864.
By John W. McHenry
for the 21st Regiment of Missouri Vols.

No. *14* *21*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Sidney Arnold* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
guardian of *John W. McHenry*; that the
said *John W. McHenry* is *nineteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The *29* day of *December* 1863

Witness:

John C. Smith *Sidney Arnold*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *John H. McHenry* born in *Scotland County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 186*4*.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. McHenry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo* *John H. McHenry*
this *2nd* day of *January* 186*4*.

BEFORE

Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Let B. Cunningham
Col. U. S. A. & P. H. B. for Mo

Mounted into the service of the United States in Company 154 at Hannibal Mo
of Missouri Volunteers on the 9th day of January 1864
21st day of

✓ 1367
McHenry, Wm

Co —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577456	26
2	3756-6-1884	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756-6(EB)84

✓ See also

M 21 Mo.

Wm McHenry
Unassigned 21 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3736. 6. 1884

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington. May 9, 1884.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to

call up papers
~~under the name of~~ in this case.

Mc

21

Mo.

Wm McHenry

Capt. Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ithaca Mo. Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Ithaca*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Not taken up on rolls of
Regt.*

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *Vol 27, 11, 1140, 27, 1140*

1368
McIntyre, Alexander

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See McIntyre, Alexander	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1369
McEntire, John

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-67108	26
2	FS-09312	27
3	FS-09211	28
4	FS-09413	29
5	FS-09504	30
6	FS-09603	31
7	FS-09693	32
8	FS-09776	33
9	FS-09856	34
10	FS-09956	35
11	FS-10037	36
12	FS-10120	37
13	FS-10205	38
14	FS-10313	39
15	FS-11650	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

John W. White

Frank, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed Aug. 10, 63.*

Shot with a musket

by Private Andrew C. Day

of

Book mark: _____

Philip

Copy

No.

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Pat, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Killed by enemy
Andrew Day Aug. 14 '63
Final statement furnished*

Book mark:

Miller

No.

21

Mo.

John M. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *In ...*

*Stoppage for 2 months
lost in ...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

John Doe
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll.

for *Sept 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Discharged
for non-payment
of money
for Charles
F. Smith of the
21st Regt. Miss.
Infantry.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Contingent*
Charge is for
his wife's
with him, and from
the 1st to the 15th

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. M. M. M.
Wm. M. M. M.
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 12, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave since 12/18/62.

Book mark:

Free

21

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dr. Conference*
since Feb 26th
Charge Discharge
for 9th ...
...

Book mark:

Sturges

McC

21

Mo.

John McClellan

Cap—, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John McClellan

4/10

21

Mo.

John McArthur

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1110

21

Mo.

John McArthur
John, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC 21 Mo.

John McCutcheon
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 - 1860*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left July - 1861*
in Reg't Hospital

Lo on Roll

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

John Mc Intire

Co. 1st, Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, *Feb*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 1-17*, 1861.

Where *Alexandria Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Vantoren

Mc

21

Mo.

John Mc Intire

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17th Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

McC

21

Mo.

John + McCutcheon

Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where Alexandria *

Period..... years. *During the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

McIntyre John

Co. H

21

Reg't

M. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or <u>Effects</u>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

740

11 11 11

11 11 11

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James M. McQuinn

2nd Regt of Massachusetts

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd Aug 14 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers, as well as others.

FORWARDED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

A. S. 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORIAL STATEMENT

I certify, on honor, that John McQuinn a Private of
Captain Robert T. Tappan Company (4th) of the 2nd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Glasgow State
of Scotland, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Miner, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, on the 13th day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in St. Louis
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of and was killed
by Private Andrew Odger August the 14th 1863

The said Private John McQuinn was last paid by Paymaster
Smith to include the 29th day of July, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$2 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \$5 dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

for Two Canteens
amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Murphree, this 20th day of August, 1863.

James Smith
20th Aug
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 86. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permitment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; so that, when he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which he was belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, and they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipts for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventory. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Mc Intire

Late of Company *A*

21 Regt of *Massachusetts*

Volunteer, who died at *Memphis Tenn*

on the *14* day of *August* 1863.

Inventory of the effects of John Mc Intire late
a private of Captain Charles W. Tracy Company "H" of
the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Alexandria in the State of Missouri on
the 14 day of August 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 1st day of February 1862, at Canton Mo
in Company H, 21 Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Glasgow Scotland in the State
of Scotland; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, dark complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Mason; he died in Memphis Tenn at
Memphis Tenn on the 14 day of August 1863, by
reason of a shot from a Musket in the hand of private Andrew O'Day
Co H 21st Mo Inf

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel shirts		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	Specie
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			Notes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
John Mc Intire, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Vicksburg Miss

DATE:

May 25th 1864.

Charles W. Tracy Capt

Co H 21st Mo Inf
Commanding the Company.

+ 1370
McIntire Leonidas

Co *C*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491426	26
2	8497709	27
3	8497768	28
4	8497835	29
5	8497896	30
6	8497960	31
7	8498024	32
8	8498108	33
9	8498461	34
10	8499073	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

John Smith, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *September 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *John Smith*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *Discharged*

McJ

21

Mo.

Leopoldus McJutyn

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn., Oct 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When not stated, 1863.

Where not stated

Arrested:

When, 1863.

Where

Remarks: Steer received pay

Book mark:

David

M

21

Mo.

Leonidas McIntire

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

M

21

Mo.

Leander McArthur

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

as Deserter at New York City, Tenn.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Mc 21 Mo.

Leonidas Mc Intire

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 200 for

Remarks: Deserted at Union City,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

Leonidas Mc Intire

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented at Union City,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Leonidas Mc Intire

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Union City, Tenn.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Leonidas M Lurie
Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J V M Sayre

Copyist

Mo.

21

Mo.

Leonidas M. Intire

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks. M/in Dec. 23/62

at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

L. Mc Intire

Appears with rank of *1st* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo Dec 23, 1862.*Where born *Scottland Co., Mo.*Age *22* years; occupation *Furrier*When enlisted *Nov 12*, 1862.Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Drk*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Drk*; height *5 ft. 6 1/4 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

+ 1371
McIntyre, Alexander
Co. A., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493173	26
2	8493083	27
3	8493260	28
4	8493349	29
5	8493435	30
6	8493515	31
7	8493594	32
8	8493664	33
9	8493737	34
10	8493808	35
11	8493871	36
12	8493932	37
13	8493989	38
14	8494066	39
15	8495019	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

21

Mo.

Alexander - Mc Intyre
2nd, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, *Feb 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in battle. Killed.*

Memphis Tenn Feb 10/63

Book mark: _____

No.

21

Mo.

Alex Mc Intyre

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lied in Regt. Hospital
Sept, 10/63, of jaundice,

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

Alexander Mc Intyre

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson

Mo

21

Mo.

Alexander McC. Intyre

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Reg't
Hosp.

Book mark:

William

No.

21

Mo.

Alexander Mc. Intyre

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Present in Reg't.

Aspl. since Feb 1/63.

Book mark:

Harmon

No.

21

Mo.

Alexander McIndyrie

Bt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for date April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present in Regimental
Hospl since Feb 1/63

Book mark:

Mar

21

Mo.

Oliver McInyre

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Back in Reg't Hospital.

Since Feb'y 1/63.

Book mark:

Hand

No.

21

Mo.

Alexander McArthur

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave 20 days

Book mark:

Lawson

M

21

Mo.

Alexander M^cIntyre

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Alexander M. Intyre

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as nurse in Regt. Hospital since July 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Alexander McIntyre
Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Alexander McIntyre

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Alexander M^c Intyre

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

M

21

Mo.

Alexander Mc Intyre

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Alexander McIntyre

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

not born on m/in rolls
of northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harrie

McC Intyre, Alexander
Co. A, 21 Reg't *Med*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1745
11457
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alexander McQuay Jr Co. Ill.
21st Regt of Ill. Vol Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given by the Soldier to the Paymaster; the latter may retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 1st 1864

Chadler?

Chadler, with 3rd Regt Ill. Vol Inf.
ROLLS
RECORDED BY

See Adj. General

I certify, on honor, that Alexander McEntyre a Private of
Captain Charles Gutz Company (C.) of the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Antwerp, State
of Ireland, aged 45 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Slater, having joined the company on
its original organization at Canton Missouri, and enrolled in it ~~at the muster into~~
~~the~~ United States at Canton Missouri, on the Fifteenth day
of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
Moore, at Canton Mo., on the First day of February
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Capacity of Private
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
He died in Regimental Hospital near Memphis Tennessee on the
Tenth day of September 1863. By reason of Scurvy

The said Alexander McEntyre was last paid by Paymaster
Hendricks to include the Thirtieth day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 2900 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Nothing Act. last Sept. Dec 31st 1862

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ Missouri, or other
~~authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ 100 dollars; also,
~~for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,~~
~~amounting to,~~ 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____ **OUTLIE** _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRIES** _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn this 12th day of September 1863.

James Gutz
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop, by prement or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

REG. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. It is the duty of the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, to take care of the effects of the deceased, and to forward them to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of the death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

REG. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

REG. 134. In all cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before the inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company _____

Regt of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____ 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Alexander McIntyre Private of Captain Charles Gust Company A of the 11th Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Canton Lewis Co in the State of Missouri on the 15th day of July 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of February 1862, at Canton Mo in Company A, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Antwerp in the State of England; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Skinner; he died in Quinn's Hospital, at Memphis Tennessee on the 10th day of September 1863, by reason of Gonorrhea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	
Hats	1	Pairs trousers	2	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		<u>Dr. Hoffman gloves</u>	1
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	2	<u>Towels</u>	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	2		
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	3		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Alexander McIntyre, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt. Charles Gust at Camp Watch Memphis Tennessee to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Memphis Tenn.

DATE: September 12th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

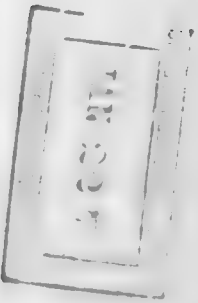
Charles Gust
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Rev.
Alexander McIntire

A.
21st Missouri.

Post mortem Lung
Jaundice - Death
Autopsy ~~~~~

Health



8
x 21

Remarks on a Wounding Report of Sick and Wounded of the
21st Missouri Volunteers. Camp near Memphis
Tennessee, September 1863.

(A. C. Felt, M.D. & Surgeon.)

Private (Alexander McEntire, Co. & 21st Missouri vol.
Tennessee. He was wounded on the 15th of August 1863,
in the city of Memphis by a pistol shot. The ball entered
the thorax just at the inferior margin of the third rib of
the right side three inches to the right of the margin of
the sternum. I saw him three hours after the occurrence.
The wound had not bled but little externally, but he was
much depressed, and had somewhat labored breathing.
On the same reaction had occurred; his skin was warm,
pulse full and of natural frequency, but somewhat weak.
His breathing was but little disturbed. On the fifth day of
the wound the patient seemed doing well; wound through
walls of thorax united without suppuration, a dark yellow
spot of an inch and a half in diameter with slight
central cicatrix being the only indication left of the wound.
On the sixth day he became jaundiced, with constipated
bowels, and a slight enlargement of the liver was detected.
The symptoms continued, as in bad cases of jaundice;
until his death. Autopsy: The ball had wounded the
intercostal artery. Half a pint of bloody serum was found
in the pleural cavity. Pleuritic adhesions, slight, at entrance
of the ball. The track of the ball through the upper lobe of
right lung could barely be traced. The ball lodged in deep

layers of the ^{muscles &c.} back close to the dorsal vertebrae. There were no indications of suppuration about the ball or anywhere in the track. Lung quite healthy and in complete use except the slight compression from the fluid in pleural cavity. The liver weighed six pounds and three-quarters. The patient was completely jaundiced throughout his whole body as well as on the surface. He was much emaciated. Conclusion: He died of hepatic disease, and not of the wound. The wound was, however, without doubt a remote cause, from the depressing effect of the mental impression that it was necessarily mortal. He was predisposed to hepatic derangement from occasional intemperance and from exposure in miasmatic localities.

Our camp has been well policed, as I presume the report of the inspecting surgeon will verify. After the rainy weather of the spring and fore part of summer had passed, brush arbors were made over all the streets of the camp, to shield the men from the sun as much as possible while in camp, and they were well elevated so as to give free circulation of air. Diseases have been almost exclusively of miasmatic origin, and attended with great debility, and often complete prostration, requiring very free use of quinia, cinchona, capsicum, and alcoholic stimulants. We have had no rations of vegetables during the month. Fresh beef has been issued four times every ten days.

✓ 1372
McIntyre, Erasmus
Co. I., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-17032	26
2	FS-11941	27
3	FS-11850	28
4	FS-12036	29
5	FS-12124	30
6	FS-12243	31
7	FS-12319	32
8	FS-14134	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

21

Mo.

Erastus McIntyre
Pri, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25 42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for dis-*

ability July 11/62.

By order Gen'l Ord.

x As shown on roll

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

Vol 2

21

Mo.

Erastus M. Hart
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged
for disability by
order Maj. Genl.
E. C. B. Ord. July 11
1862*

Book mark:

Harsell

M^c

21

Mo.

Erastus M. Entyce
Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
for disability by
order Maj. & Capt.
E. J. G. J. J. J. J.
1862.

Book mark:

Hausel

W.C.

21

Mo.

Crastus W.C. S. S. S.
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amuel

M^c

21

Mo.

Erastus M^cEntyre
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31 1861 to Apr 30 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached on
Extra duty in
Hoskittle since
Nov 1 1861 up to
April 30 1862

Book mark:

Hoskittle

21

Mo.

Crawford, C. S.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 15, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *6* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

M. E.
Erastus M. E. Entine
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

House

No.

21

Mo.

Grant H. Vintre

1st, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

** Not shown on Roll*

* ~~Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.~~
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. J. Brandon

Mc Intyre Ernest

Priv. Co.

I.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

144
744

162

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

三

in: du

Coralliothra subpallida

a Private Co. J

2/17/75
Region: NW

Approved:
C. H. H. H. H. H.
Medical Director.

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of a Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Admiral's Command

Net 1/2

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
BOLLS

De 17-11
ende in spijdelijk met
de 18-11

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Erasmus McIntire of Captain *William Charles* Company, [*A*], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States *Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Capt William Charles*, of the *First* Regiment of *N York*, at *Memphis Missouri* on the *Twenty eighth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Lompkins County* in the State of *New York*, is *forty three* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Lawyer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.)

From the effects of disease of his lungs, *with* Chronic Diarrhoea, which disqualifies the said Soldier from the performance of his duties as such, the disability partially exists prior to the date of his enlistment.
STATION: *When all a term*
DATE: *July 4th / 862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Erasmus McIntire* of Captain *Charles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1634, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

disease of the lungs which existed before enlistment & he is now suffering from a severe attack of Chronic Diarrhoea which disability renders him unfit for service. ~~not entitled to a pension~~ I do Seal in *App't Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *July* 1862, at *21st Regt Mo Vol*
E O East *Major Genl. Vol.*
Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[1. DUPLICATES.]

Approved
Wm. H. Adams
Surgeon

Approved
Wm. H. Adams
Surgeon

1373
M. C. Intyre, John

Co., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See M. C. Intyre	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1374
McEntyre John W.
Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516990	26
2	8511898	27
3	8511806	28
4	8511992	29
5	8512163	30
6	8514171	31
7	85-23-1865	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 86-23-1865

✓
See also

No. 21 No.
John W. Mc Intyre,
Co. D, 21st Reg't No. 107.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rebe - 23" - 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 14th, 1865

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Corvaizer

W^o

21

Mo.

John H. H. Senter
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent on
furlough over 60
days, discharged
by Genl order to H
Ad. Qu. Dept.
Miss April 2, 1862

Book mark: S. D. discharge
to date Mar. 18, 1862 (over)
Hausel

APR. 16

8512163

018910

Book mark.

*Slide S.O. 186. P. 55-
H. O. A.E.O. April 25.
1865.*

21

Mo.

W. G.
John W. G. + Mary
H. G. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Sept 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Sept. 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See H. G. - 23 - 1865*

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear] & [unclear]
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to*
"Lieutenant"
from the rank

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James H.

No. 1

21

Mo.

Geo. W. Hildreth
Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. B. Brandon

Mo

21

Mo.

John D. McDaniel
Capt, *Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *35* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Washington, Dec, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 11*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~*100*~~ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Kan-*
sas City Mo. Mar 17/65

As shown on Roll

Book mark: *R. D. S. F. 1-2-67*

H. C. Arnold
Copied

McIntire John W.

Priv. 1st, *21* *Mo.* *Inf.*
Co. ; Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. McIntyre
21 No. 100

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 186. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 25th, 1865.

(Extract.)

36. Private John W. McIntyre, Company "I," 21st Missouri Volunteers, now supposed to be at Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving, to date March 18th, 1862.

The Commanding Officer of that regiment will cause to be made out his proper discharge and final statements, and forward them to him.

By order of the Secretary of War :

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Brooks

4750 16th Ave 1765
 4751 2nd Ave 1515

Van Dyke, M. C. & Co.
 Washington, D. C. 20545

Special Order
 Dec 24

Commanding Officer
 20th Broadway, will cover to be
 made out. Which says and
 final statements of private
 John H. McEntire 6000 21st Broadway

4752 2nd Ave 1765
 4753 2nd Ave 1765
 4754 2nd Ave 1765
 4755 2nd Ave 1765

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 186. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 25th, 1865.

(Extract.)

35. Private John W. McIntyre, Company "I," 21st Missouri Volunteers, now supposed to be at Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving, to date March 18th, 1862.

The Commanding Officer of that regiment will cause to be made out his proper discharge and final statements, and forward them to him.

By order of the Secretary of War :

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. B. 21st Mo. Volunteers.
H. B. 21st Mo. First Regt.

1375
McIntyre, Leonidas

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See McIntyre,</i>	27	
3		28	<i>Leonidas</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1375
McKeon, James

Co 26, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17176	25	85-11101
2	85-09311	26	85-11208
3	85-09210	27	85-11280
4	85-09415	28	85-11351
5	85-09503	29	85-11413
6	85-09402	30	85-11475
7	85-09092	31	85-11562
8	85-09775	32	85-11724
9	85-09855	33	
10	85-09955	34	
11	85-10036	35	
12	85-10119	36	
13	85-10204	37	
14	85-10284	38	
15	85-10363	39	
16	85-10438	40	
17	85-10501	41	
18	85-10574	42	
19	84-91158	43	
20	84-92440	44	
21	85-10655	45	
22	85-10746	46	
23	85-10840	47	
24	85-10935	48	
25	85-11020	49	

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Mo.

James McKeon
Capt, Co. 64, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

4th Morgan Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Vet & stoppage for
transportation from St
Louis Mo to New Orleans
La \$ 5.36. Place of orig.
Enlistment Arkansas Mo

Book mark:

Jan

21

Mo.

James Sullivan

Sullivan, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Cross*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Det. 1st Reg't

Det. 1st Reg't

Book mark: _____

James Sullivan
Cross

Mc

21

Mo.

James McKeon

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1866.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Let x Stoppage for
Transportation # 6-2-1.

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

James McKee
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

James McKean
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 0 Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Mo.

James S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. [unclear]*, 183

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Letter*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Lee

Lee, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *22* 100 for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran 4th inst.*

Rank 1st Lt.

Stoppage for transportation
7/16/64

Book mark:

MC

21

Mo.

James McKeon
Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 22 100 for m. & ff

4⁶⁴ for transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rel. of Dist. Bounty
due. 15000

Book mark:

McKeon

21

Mo.

James M. Wilson
1864, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Wilson*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He was sick sent*
to James M. Wilson
for 24 1/2

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Rice
1st Lt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Brown
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left the enlisted in*

let him go from 10th

19th 2/2, 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Thompson
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Elmer H. Thompson*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *In detached*
service as nurse
in Hospital
for the 1st Missouri
Inf.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

James Mc Keon

Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 12, 186*4*

When enlisted

July 28, 186*4*

When mustered in

March 12, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of reenlistment in Oct 70.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

M

21

Mo.

James McKean

401, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy, Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Engaged in action*
at Shiloh April 6/62

Book mark:

Bogan

21

Mo.

James H. ...
1st, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of date from July 27/64,
Discharged certificate
of recruitment. On 1st
August 1864. The
21st Reg't Missouri Inf.
in full muster roll
including at company
of 1st Co.

Book mark:

M^o

21

M^o

James M. Keen,

Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

James M. Stiller
191, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31st*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

James M^cNeen

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John J. Davis, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Сору.ш

No.

21

Mo.

James M. Hester

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 29th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C. 21 Mo.

Company
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll
for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart
(250) Copyist.

21

Mo.

James H. Carter
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Jaymes McLean
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 2nd, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

McC

21

Mo.

James M. McC
McC, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In detail service*
from 1st Aug. to 1st Sept.
at Fort Smith, Ark. The above
will be returned as home
on Floating Hospital

Book mark:

1/10

21

Mo.

James McLean

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
at Paducah Sept 17/62
Now well & detained as
Attendant on Cook in Wash-
ing Hospital on detached
Service.

Book mark:

James McLean

21

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
James M. [unclear], Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged - sent to*
St. Louis at [unclear] 17/11/62.

Book mark:

1710 21 Mo.

James McLean
Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged - sick sent to hospital at Indian Creek 17/11/62.*

Book mark: *L*

James McLean

Mc

21

Mo.

James McLean

Det., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carlton Mo., *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Atlanta Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

T. J. T. T. T.

Mc

21

Mo.

James McKen

Sgt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17th to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

Mo.

21

Mo.

James M. Keon

Pl, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1861.*

Where *Luray*.*

Period *War* years.*

Remarks:

~~Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

McKeon James

Pvt. H. 21 *Mo.* Inf. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, Novem 24th 1812

Order No. 36.

Trans. Priv James McCune 21st
Reg't. of

Mr. Sub.
For

From Saint Louis Mo.

To Canton Mo.

Nature of service

Res to duty.

No. 110

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, James McKim.

Rank, Private

Where gone, Kentucky

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McKenna Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden Miss
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Samuel R Allen 1st Lt James McKenna
1st Regt Recruiting Office

No. _____

James McKenna
Volunteered at Camden Miss
28th Feb 1864
By Samuel R Allen
1st Regt of the 1st Lt
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
1st Regt of the 1st Lt
Discharged Sept 27th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Atturas

I, James McKern born in Armaugh
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James McKern do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Canton Miss
this 28th day of February, 1864, } James McKern
Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

B. B. Standley

Asst Surgeon 2^d Regt Mo's D. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McKern
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

21st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on
the 29th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Wm. J. McKern

Capt. J. W. S. Day

16th Mo. Inf. B.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McKeon dearing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R Allen 1st Lt - James McKeon
1st Lt Recruiting Officer

No. _____

James McKeon
Volunteered at Canton Miss
28th February 1864
By Daniel R Allen
1st Lt Regiment of Miss Infy-1st Lt
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
21st Regt of Miss Infy-1st Lt
Discharged Feb 27th 1864
1st Lt Regiment of Miss Infy-1st Lt
35000

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY. That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

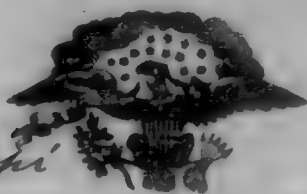
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Attala

I, James McKeon born in Armagh
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eight day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James McKeon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28 day of February 1864. James McKeon
Before Samuel A. Allen 1st Lt.
Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Stanley
Asst. Surg. 2nd Regt. Ill. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McKeon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

Samuel A. Allen 1st Lt.
2nd Regt. of Miss. Inf. Volunteers,
Regt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Miss. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 28th day of Feb March, 1864 at Memphis Tenn

E. A. McKeon
Capt. 1st Miss. Inf.
16. 7th. 16th A. G.

M. C. H. C.
Sept 21 1862

A. C. H. C. 21st Nov.

Comd't Alas

Oct 21 1862

Doc. Rec. is

Perfectly, forwarded
here with.

very nearly

David Moore

Oct 21 1862

Johnson

Oct 21 1862

Headquarters, Army of the Mississippi,
THIRD DIVISION, OF THE DISTRICT OF WEST TENNESSEE.

Cornth Oct 16th 1862.

C. O. 21st Mo Vol Infy
The General Commdg
directs that you forward immediately to
these Head Quarters the Descriptive
Roll of James McKee Co H of your
command.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt

O. J. Ward
1st Lt. 1st Div. O. V.
U. S. A.

W. H. W.
Sug. Genl. 1st Div.
Comdg. 1st Div.

✓ 1377
McKinley, Haziel
Co. C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517380	26
2	8497278	27
3	8497192	28
4	8497358	29
5	8497434	30
6	8497504	31
7	8497568	32
8	8497631	33
9	8497692	34
10	8497767	35
11	8497834	36
12	8497895	37
13	8497959	38
14	8498023	39
15	8498086	40
16	8498151	41
17	8498208	42
18	8498275	43
19	8498365	44
20	8498430	45
21	8498493	46
22	8498566	47
23	8499003	48
24	8499107	49
25		50

Book Mark: 9878-D (E13) 1885.

✓ See also

M

21

Mo.

Heazel McKinley
Pt 1, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$23 ³⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 knapsack \$2.15

1 haversack .40, 1 canteen .45,

Total \$3.00. Mustered out by

reason of expiration of term of

enlistment to take effect Dec 5, 1864

Book mark:

Regen

7

21

Mo.

James M. H. H. H.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 5, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account settled

Dec 31, 1864, money paid

for clothing from soldier

last settlement dated

Dec 31, 1864, money paid

on Dec 1, 1864.

Book mark: 1878 S. A. C. C. B. 1864.

Estimating

21

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
B. X, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

717 | 21 | Mo.

Frederick M. McKinley
Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John M. ...
..., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital*

at Memphis

June 1st

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Harold McKinley

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Memphis,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Discharged

47

21

Mo.

Harriet McKim

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Mar.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in defend. service*
S.F.O. No. 13 Hdqrs. 16
Mo. Feb. 5, '64.

Book mark:

Bellevue

M

21

Mo.

Harold M. Kinton

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

M

21

Mo.

Harold M Kinley
Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilliam

771

21

Mo.

Harriet M. Kinloe

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

Harriet McKinley
(Pvt), Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 Aug. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with leave
on furlough.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Haziel Mc Kinley

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Harziel M^c Kinley

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Railly

Copy

Mc

21

Mo.

Harziel Mc Kinley

Priv, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(59)

Reilly

Copyist.

Mo.

21

Mo.

Harziel M^c Kinley

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Reilly

Copy

Mc

21

Mo.

Haziel McKinley

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr

21

Mo.

Naziel McKinley

Bd, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Gen'l Hosp'l.

Keokuk, Iowa, since Apr 21/62.

Book mark:

Railly

W^o

21

Mo.

Haziel W^o Kinley

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Has sent to Hospital

Keokuk Apr 21/62

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Mc

21

Mo.

Haziel McKinley

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital at*
Keokuk Iowa since
Apr. 21st/62

Book mark:

Goodbolt

No.

21

Mo.

Haziel McKinley

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at*

Keokuk Ia April 1862

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Nov

21

Mo.

Wagel M. Ainley

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30/62*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *absent sick since*

Apr 21/62

Book mark:.....

116th

21

Mo.

Major M. K. Kiley

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb. 1st, 186².

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1st, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5th*, 186¹.

Where *Memphis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *2878-D-2260 (E. B.) 15*

Shadock

No.

21

Mo.

Haziel McKinley

C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Shadlock

Mo.

21

Mo.

Wesley McKindley

11, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____

Period _____ years. *During the war

Remarks: _____

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Wesley McKindley

M Kinley N.

Per. Co., *21* *Reg't Mo Inf.*

1 **enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis

Sept. 16 1863

Order No. 681

Requisition of

Pvt H C McKinnel

21st Mo Inf

For

From

St Louis

To

Murphy's

Nature of service

Furlough

1378
McKinna, William

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		27	
2		28	
3	See McKinney	29	William
4		30	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	
25		51	

Book Mark 475-B (E13) 1880

See also

✓ 1379
M. Kinney Richard
Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491334	25
2	8501884	27
3	8501964	28
4	8503940	29
5	8491587	30
6	8491476	31
7	8502801	32
8	8502877	33
9	8491437	34
10	8503021	35
11	8503127	36
12	8503224	37
13	8503308	38
14	8503389	39
15	8503545	40
16	8503579	41
17	8503650	42
18	8503737	43
19	8503911	44
20	8504076	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

21

Mo.

Richard Mc Kinney

Private, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$32.35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$180.00; due \$120.00

Remarks: Recruit killed near Bladon
Ala Sept 17/65. Final statements
given Sept 23/65

Book mark:

Reuter

Dec

21

Mo.

William L. King

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None.*

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Mo.

Richard McKinney
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Recruit Killed near

Clairborne Ala Sept 17/65.

Stop from former Roll 65 Cents.

Final statement forwarded

Sept 23, 1865

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Mo.

Richard M Kinney

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit, 5th, 1st Bn

by due 140 Stoppage from former
Pay Roll for last 100 Equipage
Transportation & delivery from
depositions 165

Book mark:

Rec'd

Mo.

21

Mo.

Richard McKimney

Pl., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*00*} for *Q & R. lost.*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*00*} for

Remarks: *Koruit.*

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

*Richard McKinney**1st*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Manuscript*, 186*7*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*00*} for *1868*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resuit, 14 installment*
Bermy, due 14 to Co. E.
Service by J. L. No. 18/18. 2nd,
1868. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.
29/68.

Book mark:

Richard McKinney

Mc

21

Mo.

Richard McKinney

Det., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *As stated*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*60*}/₁₀₀ for *6 & 7*.

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Remarks: *Resuit of Installation*
Army due \$400

Book mark:

Salvation

Mo.

21

Mo.

Richard M. Finney

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4 00 for lost & cost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Richard McKinnel,

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

Mc

21

Mo.

Richard McKinney

Bt Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Goodman

Ms.

21

Mo.

Richard McKinney,
Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Peck, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

105

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Prevent.

Stoppage, \$----- for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Goodman.

Copvial

Mo.

21

Mo.

Richard McKinney
Chieftain, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *has recd one months ad-
 vance pay & first installment
 of bounty. Stop for one
 month & charge \$100. Discharged
 24 Mo. I. V. by A. G. No. 13, de-
 t'd 1864 11. 21. Mch. 8, 1864*

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

Richard McKinney,
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to the 24th Mo.*
I. V. per S. O. No. 13, 44, Co.
Vicksburg, Miss. Mich. 5th 1864.

Book mark: _____

Goodman

No.

21

Mo.

Richard W. Kinney,
Priv. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan⁴ Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$60.⁰⁰ premium
\$2.⁰⁰ Advance Pay \$13.⁰⁰
paid by Capt. Thompson, at
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Gordman,
Copyright.

M^c

21

Mo.

Richard M. Kimney

Appears with rank of *Capt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*Where born *Fountain Co., Ind.*Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adx Pay \$13*

Book mark:

Patterson

111th 21 Mo.

Richard McKinney

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: He is changed out, 2209
by ord. of Maj. Gen. Bullock
St. Louis, Mo.

Support from wife, 1864, 1865

Book mark: _____

Schick

711⁰

21

Mo.

Richard M^o Kinney

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Jan 7, 1864,

Where born Fountain Co. Ind.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Benton Co. Mo. 8th Cong. S. Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Richard McKinney.
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged for
Disability at Cherrilla
Tenn. by order of Genl
Halleck April 23. 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

112

21

Mo.

Richard M. Kinney.
Pt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged from the
service U.S. April 22, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

121

Mo.

Richard M. Timney
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

McKinney Richard
Priv, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

✓
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Richard M. Kinney* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty Eight* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hanmba, Minn.*
The *second* day of *January*, 1864

Witness:

John H. Dryden.

Richard M. Kinney
his mark.

Discharged

18

Regt. of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Richard M. Kinney
Volunteered at *Hanmba, Minn.*
January 2nd 1864
By Gen. C. C. Ingamran, Quartermaster
for the 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. 11th

No. *17*

21

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Lipucci



TOWN OF

Hamital

I, *Richard McKinney* born in *Mountain Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 186*4*.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard McKinney* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
Orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hopkinton Mass*
this *22nd* day of *February* 18*81*,
BEFORE *J. L. Harrington*

Richard ^{his} McKimney
March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Z. G. Wright
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8*¹/₂ inches
high.

J. L. Perryman
Captain of *Co. B. 8th Me. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

21st Dec 1863
 Capt. J. H. Thompson
 Captain & Co. Mar. 1864
 Dr. Thompson, Officer

General Hospital No. 2

Evansville, Ind., April 1862.

Richard McKinney a Private of Captain Stallen
Company C 21 Regiment Missouri
having applied to me for a Certificate on which to ground an application for Furlough.
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined said McKinney
and find him suffering from Typhoid Fever
which in my opinion unfits him for duty.

I further certify, that said McKinney will not be fit for duty
in a less period than 10 days

Approved:

Your Obt. Servt.

L. A. Coe Surgeon.
Res. P. H. No. 2

go to D. C. Jones in the County of Boone

State of Missouri he having received a

Furlough from the 21 day of April

to the 1 day of June 1862 at which

period he will (rejoin his Company or Regiment at.) report he is

(or wherever it may be) or be considered a Deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said McKinney

to the 21 day of April 1862, and pay to

the day of 1862, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Evansville Ind. this 21 day

of April 1862.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER

GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

L. A. Coe
Surgeon
Genl. Hospital No. 2

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer hereof, *Richard M. McKinney*
a *Private* of Captain *Buller*
Company, *E* *21* Regiment of *Missouri*
aged *25* years, *5* feet *7* inches high, *light*
complexion, *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, and by profession
a *Farmer* born in the *State*
of *Indiana* and enlisted at *Camp Cannage*
in the *State* of *Missouri* on the *15* day of
July eighteen hundred and sixty-*1* to serve
for the period of *three years* is hereby permitted to
go to *Bible Grove* in the County of *Scottland*
State of *Missouri* he having received a
Furlough from the *21* day of *April*
to the *1* day of *June* 186*2* at which
period he will (~~rejoin his Company or Regiment at~~) *Report he is*
(~~or wherever it may be~~) or be considered a Deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said *McKinney*
to the *21* day of *April* 186*2*, and pay to
the day of 186*2*, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at *Evansville Ind* this *21* day
of *April* 186*2*.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER

GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

J. P. de Winter
Surgeon
Genl Hospital No. 2

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And he it further enacted; That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a claim by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [thirtieth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And he it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a petitioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such petitioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
JULY 11 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private David McManamy
24 Regt of Ill Inf 3rd

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer. Soldier of drafted man who may be discharged without being discharged out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) But he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, Acc. to law, and the captain or other commanding officer certificate of the entry of his certificate to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge," and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed thereon. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the General, or Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these certificates, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so equipped on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time served with the Soldier, was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Quartermaster of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, as reported by the United States, should be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents, as reported on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected by the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for *unpaid* and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his certificate, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RETIRED*), the words *as a veteran*, (or *retired*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the *benefits* of *U. S. or *Revised* *Inventory* RECEIVED* by the Soldier *can be made on the back of each final statement.*

I certify, on honor, that Richard McKinney Private of
Captain E. B. Shafer Company (C) of the 3rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin, State
of Indiana, aged 28 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 3rd day of January, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
by Capt J. S. Benjamin for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 7th day of January, 1864, at
Hannibal Mo, by Capt J. S. Benjamin; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, he was killed September 17th
1865 (near Claiborne Ala)

The said Private Richard McKinney was last paid by Paymaster
Major Selden, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$23. 26 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 3rd day of December,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$180. 00 ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$120 ¹⁰⁰

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for Ord & Ord Stores last
amounting to Fifty five Cents (65 Cts) _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mobile Ala, this 28th day
of September, 1865.

E. B. Shafer
Captain
Commanding Company. E. B.
21st Mo 900

✓ 1380
McKinney, William

Co. A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8494552	26
2	8494622	27
3	8494703	28
4	8495084	29
5	36707148	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

See also 24th Mo. Inf.

Mc

21

Mo.

William McQuinn
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1866 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 98.35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran, joined the Co.

by transfer from the 2nd Mo. I. V.
Feb 11. 65. Died April
13. 1865 at Blakely, Ala.

Book mark:

Wm Hall.

M^c

21

Mo.

William M. Kenney
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sied at US Genl
Hospl. Barkeley, Ala
April 13/65.

Book mark:

Cardozo

M^c

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*He went sick at
McLester Hosp Fort
Baker, Ala since
April 13/65.
From the death of
his wife & two*

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

William B. Finney
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transferred by conscript
from 24th Reg't I.C. No. 471.
I.C. No. Sept. 1/65.
Fourth installment let. 5th
due.*

Book mark:

Mc

21

No.

William Mc Kinney
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. Gained Feb 4 '65
Eastport Me is:-
Transfd. by consolidation
from the 24 Mo. for S.O.
No. 471 A.G.O. 24. 5
Feb 1/65.

Apr. 1865. Absent sick at
U.S. G. Hosp. Fort Blake-
-ly Ala. since Apr. 13/65
May 1865. Lost Apr. 13/65
Blakely Ala.
Died in U.S. Hosp.

Book mark:

Dunton

McKerney William

Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Chas. H. Harvey, Nov. 1845

Wm. C. Smith, Esq.

And

April 12 1846

RECEIVED
AND C. ROBERTS &
1846

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 1st, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
 It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 William Kinner was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a _____ on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company _____, 2nd Regiment of Ala. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated April 19, 1866, he is reported
 Private Died April 13, 1865 at
 Mobile Ala

Chas. Price

Asst Adj. General

(187)

was
 fine

+ 1381
 McKinney, William
 Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501573	26	8492488
2	8501687	27	8492538
3	8501853	28	8503600
4	8501960	29	8490502
5	8502044	30	8503652
6	8502112	31	8503722
7	8502179	32	8503777
8	8502254	33	8503824
9	8502314	34	8501428
10	8502388	35	8503802
11	8502452	36	8504010
12	8502518	37	475-15-1880
13	8502589	38	32906193
14	8502658	39	34536713
15	8502729	40	34526010
16	8502835	41	34526070
17	8402768	42	34543041
18	8402787	43	34540606
19	8502817	44	36707208
20	8502900	45	
21	8503022	46	
22	8503008	47	
23	8503107	48	
24	8503338	49	
25	8400406	50	

Book Mark: 475-73 (E13) 1880.

See also

270

21

Mo.

William McHenry
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Taken April 6 62
Prisoner of War
Dropped in missing
in action of Shiloh
Again taken up on
returns

St Louis at St Louis Mo.
Sept & Oct 1862. Prisoner
Prisoner of War at
Benton Barracks St.
Louis Mo since
April 6 62

Nov 1862 to Feb 1863
Prisoner of War since April 6 62

Jan 1864. Taken Jan 1 64.
Memphis Tenn
Re-entered in Vet Serv.
March 1864. St Louis with
leave

Book mark:

116

[Faint handwritten notes, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

107200

UN.15.
36707208
9. 9. 9.

JUN. 15.

36707208

1396.

Nov 1861. - Absent without
leave Nov. 15

Dec 1864. Loss Harvinton
Nov. - Nov 5. 64. Deserted.

May 1865 Gain May 17.
Montg. Ala from
desertion

Sept. 1865 Absent W. I.
Ordering at Dist Hdqrs
Mobile

Nov 1865 On duty Co. Cook.

Jan'y & Feb. 1866. On duty
Guard at Jail Prison
Mobile Ala

March 1866. - Absent
on det serv. per S. O.
No 36. Hdqrs Dist
of Mobile Mich 9. 66

Alabamian N. B. Miller

U. 21 No.

William McKinney
Co. E., 21 Reg't No. 702

NOTATION.

Book mark: 475- B- 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan'y. 22., 1880.

Captured at the battle
of Pittsburg Landing,
Tenn., April 6. 1862, paroled
at Montgomery, Ala., May
28. 1862, and reported at
Benton Bks. Mo. Aug. 30
1862. He was tried by
Court Martial on the charge
of desertion found not
guilty of desertion but
guilty of absence without
leave and sentenced to
forfeit pay and allowances
for one month, and be
reduced to the ranks
G.O. No. 48. 2. Div. 16, Army
Corps May 22. 1865.

Chaplin

No 1 21 1000

William McKinney
Capt Co C 21 Reg Me Infy

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri.

for *May and June* 1865

Station *Benton Barracks*

Captured :

When *Dec 9*, 1864.

Where *Cumberland City*

Delivered :

When *Dec 9*, 1864.

Where *Cumberland City*

Reported at Post *Dec 19*, 1864.

Sent from Post _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark : _____

711^c | 2 | 711^c
J. M. Mc Kinner
Corpl Co E 2 Reg 710^c Inf
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for March 1st, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark:

Scott

Mr 21 Mo.
William McKinney
Corp., Co., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated
Centon Pks Mo. Feb 28, 1865.
Age _____ years; height, _____ feet _____ inches.
Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____
Where born _____
Occupation _____
When enlisted _____, 186 ____
Where enlisted _____
When mustered in _____, 186 ____
Where mustered in _____
For what period mustered in _____

Deserted:
When _____, 1865.
Where Centon Pks Mo.

Remarks: No military history
received.

Book mark: _____

(241) A E Douglas
Copyright.

Mo. 21 Mo.

Frank McKinnon
Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the Post of Benton Barracks, Missouri,

dated Benton Barracks Mo. Mar. 1, 1864.

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When Feb 16, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Remarks: This soldier belongs
to Co. E, 21 Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

J E Douglas
Copyist

Mc | 31 | mo.

William McKenny
Co. E. 21 Regt. mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Left at Nashville
Tenn. Taken at Shiloh
April 6/62

Hook mark:

(520)

Adair

Approved

No. 21

Mo.

William M. Kinney

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom Sgt. Winchout; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Apr. 6/62 of the Battle of Shiloh, Tenn.

C. S. Harris.

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Bvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. James Ala, Apr. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 14, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 23, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41.38

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310.00; due \$ 90.00

Remarks: Dismissed. Entered the ser-
vice July 15, 61 at Edina Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William McKinney

Wes. Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mashville, Tenn. Dec. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ Aug. 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Not Mustered for pay.
Promoted to 1st Lt. June 2, 66.

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKenney
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. E 2d
N.E. Mo. R.C. previous
to consolidation

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson

Mc

21

Mo.

William Mc Kinney
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Letter from H. S. McCallum
pay for sentence of a Genl Court
Martial per G. O. No. 48 dated 24
Dec 21 1865. H. A. C. Montgomery
also May 22 1865 and reduced to
the rank of private. Stop
from former Roll 31 18. Thirty
one dollars & eighteen cents.

Book mark:

Reuter

Mc

21

Mo.

William Mc Kinney

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Discharged Nov 13/65

finding not guilty of but
guilty of absence without leave
sentence to forfeit all pay &
allowances for one (1) month &
to be reduced to the ranks
from Capt.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

William M. Kinney

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Veteran. Deserted Nov. 15/64.

Sent for absent without leave for 10
months & 1 day. Nov. 16/64. Near
Manassas, Va. May 22/65. Finding
not guilty of desertion but guilty
of absent without leave. Sentenced
to forfeit all pay & allowances for one
month and to be reduced to the
rank of private. Stoppage from pay
on rolls 31.00/100
as shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Reitor

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinney,
Serjeant, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

†

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran Promoted 1st July
1864.

Book mark: _____

(846)

Goodman.

Copyist.

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinney

Co., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Presently*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinney

Prs, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

*Stoppage from Knapsack \$1.00.
Bounty 56 ct.*

Book mark:

Goodman

No.

21

Mo.

William M. Kinney,

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd listed

Book mark:

Gordon
Copyist

21

Mo.

William S. Perry
Co. 1, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Camp, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Jan, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Jan, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a full
 length of at least
 20 days in rear of
 regular listeners as
 per list.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John B. Young
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *Sept 1, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Shiloh*

Sept 4, 1864

Taken prisoner at Battle of Shiloh

Sept 4, 1864

Sept 4, 1864

Sept 4, 1864

Sept 4, 1864

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490768

018910

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible but illegible.

Wm.

21

Mo.

William McKinney,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharge to date from
31st Dec. 1863, by virtue of Re-enlistment
as Veteran, pursuant to G.O. No. 191.
Wm. Depue's 1863.*

Book mark:

Goodman.

W.C.

21

Mo.

William M. Kinney

2nd, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman
Copyright

McC

21

Mo.

McC
Det, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hayes

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinnon
1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mayer

No

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Magie
Copyist.

He

21

Mo.

William McKinnon
1st, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee

No.

21

Mo.

William McKinney
1st, Co. *C.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 13*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maize

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinney
1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Since Feb. 25 1863. at
Edine Mo.

Book mark: _____

Mayre

1162

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Prisoner of war taken*
at Vicksburg on April 6/62
at Forten Barracks

Book mark: _____

Magoo

7/12

21

Mo.

William McKinney.
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
Taken at Shiloh April
th 4 62. is now at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

21

Mc
William Mc Kinney

Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug., 1862

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

21

Mo.

William McKinney.
Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(358)

Palmer.

Copyright.

7110

21

Mo.

William Mc Kinney,
Priv., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner Taken at
Shilo April the 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

7119

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Missing in action
at Shiloh April the 6. 1862.

Book mark: _____

(968)

Palmer

Copyright.

No

21

Mo.

William McKinney.
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
of April 6th & 7th at
Pittsburg Tenn.

Book mark:

(858)

Palmer

Copyist.

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinney

Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Not borne on mfin rolls
of Northeast mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

Mo.

21

Mo.

William McKinney

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Edina

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 475 B-440 (E B) 1862

Palmer

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged. Discharged for desertion
by S. W. No. 4822d. 2nd & 3rd. 16 & 16.

Montgomery Ala. May 5/65

Discharged to permit all pay & allow-
ances for one month and to be
reduced to the ranks.

4th & 5th. Prob. Bounty
due \$100.

Book mark:

Recher

Ms

21

Mo.

William McKinnon
Corp, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Station *Camp Parole, Benton B Co, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *As ordered*

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 23 ³⁰ 100 for Ord. lost

" \$ 7 ⁸⁰ 100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Tried for Execution by
S.C. No. 4874 d. In 2 Div. 1640
Montgomery Ala. Sentenced
to forfeit all pay and
allowances for one month
and to be reduced to the
Rank of 485 Private. Bounty
due \$100.

Book mark: _____

Scherish

Mc

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Art., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 9*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 13*, 186*4*.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Returned from*
desertion May 17, 1865
at Montgomery, Ala.

Book mark:

Howard

McK

21

Mo.

William McKimney
Corp, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near Lawrenceburg. Tenn. Dec. 31 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 15, 1864.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Took with him ordnance
stores to the amount of \$22⁷⁰ 3/4
b. & S. E. \$7 87

Book mark:

David

745

21

Mo.

William McKinney
Corp., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Station *Benton Bk. Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

No. 7

21

Mo.

William McKimney
Capt., Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 23³⁸ 100 for A. & L. Co. L.

4 \$7.87 for L. & S. Co. L.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Deserted
from Burlington Mo. Nov.
15/64 Took A.

Roll for May & June '65
next on which name
appears.

Book mark:

(258)

Handling

Copyist.

M^o Kinney William

Priv. Co. E, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>2</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1187

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20th 1864.

Name, William McKimsey

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwin, Kent & Co.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Large

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments.—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McHenry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Windsor, N. York Insty the First day of January 1864

Witness:

E. Russell William McHenry
Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company E
1st Regt of the 100th
discharged _____ 18 _____

Mustering

3544

Inst. 1963

No. Twenty Three
William McHenry
Volunteered at Edinboro Pa
First January 1864.
By E Russell 100th
1st Regiment of the 100th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, *William McKimney* born in *Ill. Green*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William McKimney* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

Wm McKimney
Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Roberts

Surgeon A. J. Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William McKimney*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
 Six 7/8 inches high.

C. Russell
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Louis*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*

2nd

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers, on

Wm McKimney
2nd Regt Missouri
at St Louis

John McHenry

21 Wm. Wells

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-01 BY 60322
UCBAW

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., October 25, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 50. } (Abstract.)

1. Private Wm. McKinney, Company E, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty as Mounted Orderly, at the U. S. Military Telegraph Office, and will report at once to his company commander for duty.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DE RUMPT

Thos. Thompson
Captain and Asst. Adj. Gen.

Company Officer
21st Mo. V. Inf
Mobile
Ala

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Kinsley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Seventy Five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Texas the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

Enlistment

18

2nd
enlistment; last served in Company (E)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

By C. Russell 1864

Volunteered at Covina, Mo

William C. Kinsley

Seventy Five

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, *William McKenney* born in *not given*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William McKenney* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

C. Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Weber
Surgeon 2nd Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William McKenney*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
six 1/2 inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864 at *Edina*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. 21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

William McKenney
admitted to service
at Edina Mo

(Record continued.)

Purloughed _____, 186, for _____ days; returned _____, 186;

deserted

Sept 13 & arrested at Cumberland City Tenn. Dec 9/64
re-arrested. Dec 19/64 - Newark, deserted -
fugitive. Jan'y. 14/65 for 20 days. Newark. - deserted
in the morning in port Feb'y. 12/65. also after
deserted. Feb'y. 13/65

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to

Regt

Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	BANK.	ORGANIZATION					FORMS OBTAINED FROM			
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Rec. File of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McHenry						1313	1	14	14	50
McHenry		21	Ohio		B	1313	1	14	14	50
McHenry						1313	1	14	14	50

Admitted at Richmond, Va., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862, released at Richmond, Va., 1862, returned to Hospital at Richmond, Va., 1862, died at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Admitted at Richmond, Va., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862, released at Richmond, Va., 1862, returned to Hospital at Richmond, Va., 1862, died at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Witherby North 80th 1873
No. 1000 21 Dec 1873

Wetherby office 23/11/2

COMPARE WITH
AND C. REELID G.
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 9, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William McKinney was enrolled on the 15 day of July, 1861, at ... in Company E, 121 Regiment of ... Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ... on the 1 day of ... 1861, at ... in Company E, 21 Regiment of ... Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported "Discharged for disability at ... Term by ... of 12/1/62" as ...

Chas. D. ...

Asst. Surg. Genl.

823
ink

1382
McMahon, Thomas

Co....., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See McMillan, Thomas</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1383
W. Michael, Charles

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517207	26	8508408
2	8506840	27	8508559
3	8506741	28	8508639
4	8506939	29	8508711
5	8507041	30	8508782
6	8507143	31	8508830
7	8507224	32	8508894
8	8507292	33	8508969
9	8507360	34	8509076
10	8507431	35	
11	8507501	36	
12	8507569	37	
13	8507638	38	
14	8507706	39	
15	8507776	40	
16	8507843	41	
17	8507969	42	
18	8403606	43	
19	8402110	44	
20	8507932	45	
21	8508015	46	
22	8508164	47	
23	8508205	48	
24	8508322	49	
25	8508396	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

21

McMichael, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
for Charles, Co.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth & in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

McLoran

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

(201)

Book mark:

Copy

M^c

21

Mo.

Charles M^cMichael

for, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles Mc Michael

He, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as volunteer

Book mark:

J. Michael

M

21

Mo.

Charles W. Michael

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st 5th Inst of Vet Bounty*
6th Instalment \$50 due

Book mark:

Lanno
Copied

M.

21

Mo.

Charles M. Michael

Priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transport \$15.25 1/2*

Book mark:

J. Davis
Copyist.

M^c 21 Mo.

Charles M. Michael

Pr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stop for transportation \$10 ²⁵/₁₀₀*

Book mark:

Janis

Ms

21

Mo.

Charles McMichael

24, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough
since Aug. 1861*

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles W. Michael

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

1118

21

Mo.

Charles Schenck

24, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *86* 100 for *100.00, done*

11 *\$0.40* *100.00, done*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100.00, done*

Remarks: *1st Bounty Paid \$160,*
4th Such Bounty due \$20.

Book mark:

Schenck

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles M. Michael

Det

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shirish

No.

21

Mo.

Charles W. Michael

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

Mc

21

Mo.

Edwards W. Michael

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

MS

21

Mo.

Charles Mc Michael

Priv

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bounty

paid \$110.00

Bounty due \$50.00

3^d instalment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles Mc Michael

At

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due 3 inst Det
Bounty \$50.00

Reduced to Rank per
J.O. No 28 Hd Qr 21st Mo
Inf May 26, 1864

Book mark:

A. M. Mudgett

21

Mo.

Charles M. Michael

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 31st 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See Soldier's
Statement Booklet 5c.
and \$1 Back Pay for
Jan. 1864.*

Book mark:

L. S. Hite

21

Mo.

Charles H. Michael

1st Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reenlisted for term,
Mustered into service as
Veterans Due Soldier
2d Installment bounty
\$50. and \$7. back pay
for June 1864.*

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

Charles M. Michael

1st, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan 19, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entered to service
of at least 30 days
for reason of disability
for service,*

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Charles - 16th - Michael
1st Sergt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., Jan 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1st, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47*^{*75*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *120*^{*00*}100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of*
Secretistment as Veteran
under Prov. of Genl order
No 12, 1863
Discharged in 1863

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William M. Michael

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *is separated during
the of Re-enlistment at
exan (Vol. under provisions
of Genl. Ord. & No. 19) series
of 1863 from the War
Dept.*

Book mark:

W. V. Ketch

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles H. Michael

134t, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Milt
Copied.

No.

21

Mo.

William R. Smith

1st Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Smith
Copyist

21

Mo.

110
Charles A. Mitchell

1st Lt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Mitchell
Copyright.

110

21

Mo.

Charles B. Michael

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch
Copied.

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles McMichael

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McMichael, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles W. Michael

Sgt, Co. *J*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Wacker

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles McMichael

1863 Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to
rank as 1st Sgt Jan.
1st 1863.*

Book mark:

J. Walker

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles M. Michael

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles McMichael

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Overpaid one dollar by Maj. Speed June 30, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. Walter
Copyright.

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles McMichael
Sergeant, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Overpaid June 30
/62 by Philip Speed Pay-
master one Dollar (\$1.00)

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(358)

Copyist

M^c

21

Mo.

Charles M Michael
Sergeant, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(K59)

Copyist.

M^c

21

Mo.

Charles M^cMichael

Sgt. Co. G, 21 Reg^t Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. N. Reed,

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles⁺ M^c Michael

Ser^gt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Mc

21

Mo.

Charles M Michael

2 Supt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. W. Rice

M^c

21

Mo.

Charles M^c Michael

Serg't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

Mo. 21 Mo.

Chas. M. Michael
Sgt., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where Athens.*

Period During War years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

N. W. Tyler

Mc Michael Charles

Priv. G, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

North Union 1444

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Mc Michael* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty six* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *210 2nd St. No Vol Regt* the *First* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

C Russell Charles Mc Michael
Regt Recruiting Officer

Witherham's
3293.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
2102 Regt of *No Vol Regt*
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. *Twenty Six*
Charles Mc Michael
Volunteered at *St. John in the No*
First January 1864.
By *C Russell*
2102 Regiment of *No Vol Regt*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Francisville

I, *Charles M. Michael* born in *Crawfordsboro*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers: And I, *Charles M. Michael* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE

G. Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Russell

Regt Recruiting Officer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles M. Michael*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *six* feet
12 inches high.

G. Russell

Regt of Missouri Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Francisville*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Chas. Michael
Recruit Co. 1st Regt

Recruit Co. 1st Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles McMichael desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort 2nd Regt 16th Vol Infy
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell Adjutant General
16th Vol Infy

2nd
enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Regt of 16th Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 1864

No. Twenty six
Charles McMichael
Volunteered at Fort 2nd Regt 16th Vol Infy
16th 1864
16th Regiment of 16th Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Francisville

I, *Charles McMichael* born in *Crawford Co*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles McMichael* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

- this *First* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

Wm. H. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Russell

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles McMichael*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *six* feet
12 inches high.

Wm. H. Russell

2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Recd RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Francisville*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*

2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

1st day of *January* 1864.

Wm. H. Russell
Examining Surgeon
St. Francisville, Mo.

No. 1260

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Charles M. Michel

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, Vincennes

Length of Furlough,

Thirty days
to G. 21. m. Infy

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Charles W. Michael**Private*

of Company

*E.**21st* Regiment of*Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Murdered Oct. 19, 1866.

doi:10.1017/S0022292412001619 Printed in the United Kingdom

Name: _____

Rank: *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty:

Clerk.

Charles W. Michael "Y" 21st Mo. Vol.
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Wounded at April 19, 1866.

Reg'tal Desc. Book.....	As w.
Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....	} Not on file except lists in Reg'tal letter book showing depths. Hundreds of officers admit ed to Hosp'l never not home.
Reg'tal Presc. Book.....	
Coun. M. Reports.....	
Reg'tal Order Book.....	
Reg'tal Letter Book.....	As inf.
Co. Desc. Book.....	added to case.
Co. M. Reports.....	Acct 15/54 absent sick since Acct 15/54.
Co. Clothing Book.....	Acct 28/54 returned from absent sick, Aug. 28/54 on furlough for 30 days, Sept 20/54 returned from furlough.
Co. Order Book.....	Not on file.
Co. Returns.....	
Casualties.....	
Medical Certificates.....	Not on file.
Reg'tal Files.....	
Miscellaneous Books.....	
Missing Rolls.....	
Missing Reg'tal Returns.....	

Mr. Ellwood

A.S.G.
7/31/87
H.S.
J.M.

Records Department of Alabama
Show him furlough Aug 19/65 -
for 30 days.
no medical Certificate on file.

Aug 6/84.

N.P.D.

Wm. Scott

These report from 21st - Mrs
Jas. Lake of Charles, Mo. -
Michael. Co. 21st - Mrs Jas.

H.E.

No. furlough nor medl
Cert on file in D. & D. D.
Aug 8. 1884 3 J. G. R.

##

1384
McMichael, Charles

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1385.

McC Millan, Warrington M.

Co....., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See M. Millin, Warrington M.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark; _____

See also _____

1386

McMillan, William F.

Co....., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McMillan</i>	28 <i>William F.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1387

Mc Millen, Benjamin F.Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See McMillin</u>	28 <u>Benjamin F.</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1388

McMillen, Warrington M.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1389.

Mc Millen, William F.

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See M. Millin</i>	28 <i>William F.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1390

+ McMillin Benjamin F.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499320	25	8500062
2	8499219	26	8500084
3	8499421	28	8500155
4	8499504	29	8500223
5	8499595	30	8500324
6	8499682	31	8500482
7	8499768	32	8500612
8	8499836	33	
9	8499924	34	
10	8500001	35	
11	8500072	36	
12	8500147	37	
13	8500215	38	
14	8500282	39	
15	8500352	40	
16	8500410	41	
17	8500554	42	
18	8499927	43	
19	8492352	44	
20	8500521	45	
21	8500615	46	
22	8500700	47	
23	8500790	48	
24	8500802	49	
25	8500987	50	

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

William F. ...
Co., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan. 19*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 27*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* ²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *150* 100; due \$ *27* 100

Remarks: *Veteran Entered*

the service Aug. 5-61

Edina, Mo. promoted

Corporal Dec. 15-65

Aug. 15-65 at home

while on furlough over

Book mark: _____

Finan

APR. 16

8501612

018914

from - on. N. B.
La. Descriptive
list. furnished
not returned.

x Muster roll for
Nov. & Dec 1864
shows him promoted
Capt to date from Dec 15
1864

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillin
Sgt., Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-Enlisted as Veteran

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillan
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran**Died Aug 15-65**at Military Prison**on account of**insubordination**for transportation**\$2.00*

Book mark:

700

21

Mo.

Benjamin T. McMillen
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran Present
sick since Mar 16-65
in Hosp. W. I. La.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillen
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Engineer T. M. Wilson
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since March 15-65
in H. S. T. C. La.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Mc
Benjamin F. McMillin
Capt Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McMillin & Co*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since Nov*
16/65 at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin J. McMillin
Copt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Nashville since Dec 25/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

(copyist)

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillin
Corpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

Dec 5/64 at Nashville

Tenn. Promoted to Corpl.

Dec 20/64 from ranks.

To Rank from Dec 13/64.

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin T. McMillin
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

** appears in column of present*
as Benjamin T. Mcmillin

Book mark:.....

W. H. Thompson

M^c

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. M. Miller

pt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Mo.

21

Mo.

Benjamin T. McMillan

pr., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7712

21

Mo.

Benjamin H. McMillan

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

Benjamin L. McMillan
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Sept. 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to 30
days furlough by
redemption of certificate
issued as a national

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillin

Privat, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 40*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Remarks: *Participated in the*

*Battle of Shiloh. Siege of
Memphis & Battle of Corinth.*

Book mark :

Bogan

21st

21

Mo.

Benjamin J. McMillan

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of recruitment board pursuant to G.O. No. 171 of 1864 to date Jan. 27, 1864 by Capt. William at Memphis Tenn on the 17th of March 1864*

Book mark:

771⁰

21

Mo.

Regiment 178th Missouri

file, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He enlisted*

Book mark:

7108

21

Mo.

James M. McMillan

Feb., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin N. Millin
priv., Co. D, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. J. J.

M^cM.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillin
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

V. J. A. L. 4E.

Mth.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. M. Milkin
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. White

McM

21

Mo.

Benjamin F McMillin

Det, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H White

M. M. | 21 | Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillin
27.1, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

McM.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillin
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. White

8.12

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McGinnis

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

210

21

Mo.

Regiment 5 Mo. Inf.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

June

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Williams
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 15, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pochester

Me

21

Mo.

William T. M. M. M.
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

June

21

Mo.

William F. Venable
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Will F. Venable*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McKinney

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 15*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Benjamin F. McKinney

770

21

Mo.

William T. Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 - Aug 9*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Not borne on mfin rolls
of Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Archibute

Mc Millin Benj. J.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. McMillen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States; for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canterbury Mills
the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel A. Allen Regt. Recruiting Officer Benjamin F. McMillen

No. _____

Benjamin F. McMillen
Volunteered at Canterbury Mills

28 February 1864.

By Daniel A. Allen Regt. Recruiting Officer

28 February 1864.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21st Regt. of Wis. Inf.

Discharged 27th Feb. 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

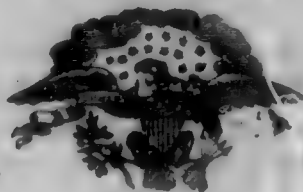
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Leanton
Arkansas

I, *Benjamin J. McMillin* born in *Knox Co*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty 5* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered the *twenty eight* day of *February* 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin J. McMillin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leanton Miss.*

this *28* day of *February* 186*2*

BEFORE

Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt.
1 Regt Recruting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Roberts

Myron H. Moore

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin J. McMillin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt.

2nd Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* - Volunteers,

1 Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *12* day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Memphis Tenn.*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Benjamin J. McMillin
Capt. 1st Mo. Inf.
Am. H. Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin J. McMillin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss
the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen Regt. Benjamin J. McMillin
1 Regt. Recruiting Office

No. _____

Benjamin J. McMillin
Volunteered at Canton Miss
28 Feb 1864,
By Samuel R. Allen Regt.
1 Regt. Recruiting Office
2 enlistment; last served in Company (B),
21st Regt of New York Inf
Discharged 27th Feb 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Leanton

I, *Benjamin F. McMillen* born in *Knox Co*
in the State of *Michigan* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 186 *4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. McMillen* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leanton Miss*

this *28* day of *February* 186 *4*

BEFORE *Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt -*
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin F. McMillen*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt -

2nd Regt Regiment of *Mo Inf -* Volunteers,
1 Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *12* day of *March*, 186 *4*, at *Leanton Miss*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st* Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers, on

Benjamin F. McMillen
Leanton Miss
Feb 11 1864

No. 1105

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Benjamin F. McMullen

Rank, Private

Edwards
Where gone, 1st Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or a short phrase, written in cursive script.

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REFERENCE
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 10, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John C. Miller was enrolled on the 15
 day of July, 1861, at Camden,
 in Company C, 21 Regiment of Miss. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 1
 day of July, 1861, at Camden,
 in Company C, 21 Regiment of Miss. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov. - Dec., 1861, he is reported
"Absent" Since July 15/61 at home
under a discharge

Chas. D. [Signature]

And (1st Lieut.)
[Signature]

1150

1391

*McMillin, Robert*Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8499321</i>	26
2	<i>8499220</i>	27
3	<i>8499422</i>	28
4	<i>8499537</i>	29
5	<i>8501444</i>	30
6	<i>Mcho-442-66</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Mcho-442-1866.*

See also

W. 21. Mc

Robert McMillan

Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Mo. 422 1866*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *September 20th 1866.*

Discharge on file

A. M. Muzzey

M

21

Mo.

Robert McMillin

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd at St. Louis,

Mo. June 11/62 by order
Maj. Gen. Halleck.

Book mark: Disch'd June 18/62. Disch'd
on file in this office. See No. 442 1866 A.G.O.

W. H. Thompson

Fre

21

Mo.

Sgt. M. J. Quinn

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
after 7 months
at 3, Discharged
by G. O. of R. & F.
Dept. of the Interior
2/18/62*

Book mark:

*Richard & Co. in this
see note: 1862 & 1863
C. J. Quinn*

21 21 | Mo.

Robert D. ...
...
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert D.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went without*
pay since Feb 15.
1862

Book mark:

Robert D.

7.3

21

Mo.

Robert M. Smith

2nd Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan'y, 1st Feb 1, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 5*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Robert M. Smith

Mc

21

Mo.

Robert McMillin
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*
Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*not borne on M/in rolls
of Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *McMo-422-66.*

Recherster

✓ 1392
M. Millin Thomas D.

Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8490319	26
2	8499218	27
3	8499420	28
4	8499503	29
5	8499615	30
6	8499717	31
7	8501410	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mc

21

Mo.

Thomas J McMillin

Priv, Co. 20, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Diarrhoea
at Chawalla Tenn July
28/62

Book mark:

W H Thompson

Spec

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McMillin

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Out of service
Exchanged from
July 28/62*

Book mark:

Recher

710

21

Mo.

Frederick W. Miller

C, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 15, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Dis. of Union
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
July 28. 1862

Book mark:

Frederick

9th

21

Mo.

John A. McMillin

(Capt), Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

(Absent)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec 21 Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Thomas P. [unclear]
([unclear]), Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McNeill
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31, 1861.*
Sept. 1, 1862 Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Not borne on M. in rolls
of Northeast Mo. Vols.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reckiter

Mc Millin Thomas J

Priv, Co. D

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q87

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, including "H. C. ...".

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location, including "June 1888".

COMPRESSOR
AND C. ...
BOLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, (1861), 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
[Name] was enrolled on the 15

day of July, 1861, at [Location],

in Company C, 1st Regiment of [State] Infantry

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a [Rank] on the 1

day of [Month], 1861, at [Location],

in Company C, 1st Regiment of [State] Infantry

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the

months of [Month] + [Month], 1861, he is reported

[Status] (State of [State] at [Location])

[Signature]

[Signature]

and [Signature]

(1861)

53 [Signature]

+ 1393 Washington M.
McMillin Warrenton M

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	849/505	26
2	849/484	27
3	8500432	28
4	8500494	29
5	8500617	30
6	8500707	31
7	8500792	32
8	8500857	33
9	8500959	34
10	8501327	35
11	8501115	36
12	8501187	37
13	8501250	38
14	8501306	39
15	8501354	40
16	8501483	41
17	8501500	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W
Warranton M. Warrick
 Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 9 1864 *April 17*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*75*.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$*260*.....*100*; due \$*70*.....*100*

Remarks: *Recd*

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Washington M. McMillin

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

~~Dec 5, 1864~~

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Corrected by Girard, Exr

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

Harriet M. McMillin
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1866*, 1866

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

On detached service
at Civil Prison
Mobile Ala. since
Dec 24-65

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Warrenton M. McMillin
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

On detached at

Mil. Prison

Mobile, Ala.

since Dec. 24 '65

Stopped for trans-

portation \$ 7 02 1/2

Book mark:

Tolson

7

21

Mo.

Warrenton M. McMillen
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Stop for trans-
portation \$7.75

Book mark:

John A.

21 Mo.

Marrington McMillin
Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Absent on fur =
rough since Aug 18-65

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

Harrington M. McMillin
Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on
Special Service
Post Hd. Qrs. Mobile
Ala since June 28-65

Book mark:

Tolson

711^e

21

Mo.

Warrington M. McMillen
Prt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 711^e & Capt, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W H Thompson
Copyright

Mc

21

Mo.

Warrington M. McMillen
Priv, Co D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist

Me

21

Mo.

Warren M. McMillin
Art, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

W. H. Thompson
Copied.

Mc

21

Mo.

Washington M. McMillin
Privt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright

Dec

21

Mo.

Harington M M Miller

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Morgan

Mc

21

Mo.

Harrington M McMillin
1st., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Morgan

Copyist.

21st

21

Mo.

Wm. H. McMullen

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 (Apr), 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached to 24th MoInfantry 8th Mo 13th H 2.

Vicksburg March 3/64

Pay \$66⁰⁰ premium\$2⁰⁰ and accident pay \$3⁰⁰

Paid by Capt. Thompson at

St. Louis Mo. Jan 16, 1864.

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Marlington M McMillin
pr h, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Paid by \$60 premium
\$20 advance pay & \$13.00
paid by Capt. Thompson
at St. Louis Mo. Jan 16. 1864

Book mark:

716^c

21

Mo.

Huntington M. M. Millard

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 15, 1864,*Where born *Knox Co. Mo.*Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 7, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *2* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adm. Pay 313.*

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Harrington M. M^c Millin

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manibal Mo Jan 7, 1864,

Where born *Knox Co. Mo.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Manibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *03* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Baton 1st Knox Co. Strong D. Mo*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stewart

M^e Millin Warrinton M

_____, Co. _____, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Warrinton M. McMillin*

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty six* years and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*
The *second* day of *Jan* 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden Warrinton M. McMillin

21

No. *25*

Warrinton M. McMillin

Volunteered at *Hannibal, Mo.*

January 2nd 1864.

By *John W. Dryden*, Captain, Adjutant
for the 2nd Regiment of *Miss Inf Regt.*

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the

and

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Warinton M. McMillin* born in *Knox County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Warinton M. McMillin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *second* day of *January* 1864.
BEFORE *J. F. Benjamin*
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. Regt.

Warinton M. McMillin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/4* inches
high.

J. F. Benjamin
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. Regt.
Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Col. U. S. A. A. P. M.
for Mr.

Capt. J. F. Benjamin
Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st day
Regt of Missouri Volunteers on the 21st day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

+ 1394
McMillin, William, F.

Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491391	25
2	8499854	27
3	8499925	28
4	8500000	29
5	8500073	30
6	8500148	31
7	8500216	32
8	8500283	33
9	8500353	34
10	8500411	35
11	8500491	36
12	8500616	37
13	8500706	38
14	8500791	39
15	8500858	40
16	8500911	41
17	8501481	42
18	8501595	43
19	8491075	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

William F. Miller
Private, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1865*.

Last paid to *Oct. 1, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1, 1865*, drawn since \$ *75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *15* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

722

21

Mo.

William T. Robinson
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb James the 11th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Muster-out in*
reason of expiration
of term of
service Feb 11-1865

Book mark : _____

M^o

21

Mo.

William J. McMillin

Priv., Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

* Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

* Corrected by Girault, Exr.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Mc

21

Mo.

William F. McMillin
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Disch'd Feby 1/65
by reason of exp. of
term of service.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

Mc

21

Mo.

William F McMillin
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W H Thompson

Copyright

Mc

21

Mo.

William T. McMillin
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W H Thompson

Copyright

77th

21

Mo.

William J. McMillan

Feb, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyied

M^o

21

Mo.

William S. McMillin

priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

77th

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Morgan

4th, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

771⁰

21

Mo.

William L. McManis
p. 1, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at melp. at
mo since Dec 3/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

7718

21

Mo.

William H. McMillan

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 21st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On sick furlough
since Dec. 3/63

Book mark:

Morgan

M^c

21

Mo.

William J. McMillen

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Went to hospital Sept 28th 63
in hospital Memphis
Tenn.*

Book mark: _____

Morgan

McM

21

Mo.

William F. McMillin

Pvt.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M.

21

Mo.

William F. McMillin

Pvt.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. & L. Co.

M^cM.

21

Mo.

William F. M. Millin
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. White.

M M

21

Mo.

William F M Miller

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H White

N.M.

21

Mo.

William F. McMillin

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. McMillin

M^cM.

21

Mo.

William F. McMillin

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7th Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

+
William F. McMillanAppears with rank of *Priv* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Edina, Mo. Nov 20, 1862,*Where born *Hardin Co., Ky.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct 14*, 1862.Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Nov 20*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

McMillin, William F.

P, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1106

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, William F. McMullen

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwin Hunt Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Capt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. McMillen* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
nineteen years and *six* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Edina Mo.*
The *14th* day of *October* 1862.

Witness:

Sergeant Josiah W. Davis *Wm H. McMillen*

No. *4*
William H. McMillen
Enlisted at *Edina Mo.*
October 14th 1862.
By *Chas. H. Davis*
31st Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
186
Heard & Co. Stationers & Printers
See 66182
Filed in
James M. Chubb
Capt. 3rd Regt. 5th Div.
1st Regt. 5th Div.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Francis McMillen* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of *William H. McMillen*; that the
said *William H. McMillen* is *nineteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Edina Mo.*
The *14th* day of *Oct.* 1862.

Witness:

Wm H. Davis *Francis McMillen*

Volunteer

Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Cedar

I, *William F. McMillan* born in *Hardin County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *October*
18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Wm F McMillan* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

fourteenth day of *October*

18*62*.

Before

James C. Agnew Clerk *Huor County Court Mo*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. White M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William F. McMillan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *sunny* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Chas. F. Tracy
1st Lt. &

Recruiting Officer.

21st Reg't Mo. Vols.

Approved
J. J. [Signature]
Adj't Gen'l

Adj't Gen'l

1395
McMillon, Benjamin F.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McMillin, Benjamin F.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1396
M. Minn. Thomas

Co., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492021	26
2	8492100	27
3	8492502	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Thomas ⁺ Mahone
Mc Mullen

Pat, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Blk Mo. Jan'y 16 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 5, 1865

Where Paducah, Ky

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Sub. for Michael
Dillon, 10th Ward, 7th sub.
1st Dist. Mo.

*as it appears in rolls.

Book mark:

Daird

M^c

21

Mo.

Thomas⁺ M^cManion

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 21, 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age *24* y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Michael*

Diller Drafted in N. Harb. 4th

Sub 1st Co 21st Mo Inf Enlisted 4th

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

No.

21

Mo.

Thomas M. Miner

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rudy Mo Dec 27 1864.

Where born

Indiana

Age 24 yrs; occupation

Subst

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Gray

hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

height

5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company: which assigned

Remarks

100 7th Sub Dist 10 Ward

St Louis Mo Substitute for

Michael Gillon

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

not taken up on M. Rolls of Regt.

Book mark

Fuller

1397

Mc Mullen, Thomas

Co _____, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See M. Minn</i>	27 <i>Thomas</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1398
McNeal, Alexander

Co 6, **21** Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8497238	26
2	8497152	27
3	8497395	28
4	8-94027	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
 Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged ...*

... reason ...

...

Book mark: *...*

...

...

Nov

21

Mo.

Alexander M⁺ Neill

Drummer Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks. *Deserbed at St Louis*

Mar 20/62

Book mark:.....

Me

21

Mo.

Alexander M. Neal

Murphy Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo., *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Edema*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Shadlock

111^c

21

Mo.

Alexander McNeal

Mus. Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not home on M/in rolls
of Northeast Mo. Inf

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

McNeil Alex

Priv. Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

999
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of
84

Alex McNeil
Private Co. C
21 Reg't of Mo

11/1/1866

W. H. A. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 1866

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General M. H. H.

W. H. A. Medical Director.

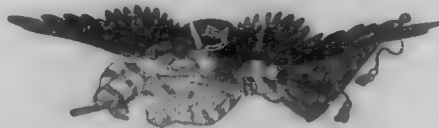
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 1866

NO CONNECTION WITH
1866

Entered on Cavalry Roll
1/1/1866

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Alex. McNeil of Captain Pierce's Company, [C], of the 21st Mo. Regiment of United States, was enlisted by the Regiment of at Edina Mo. on the 25th day of July 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Messersburg in the State of Penn. is 57 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Alex. McNeil of Captain Pierce's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Old Age and disease of kidneys and rheumatism. The man should never have enlisted as he says his chronic pain existed for fifteen years - W. D. S. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 21st day of August 1862, at St. Louis

Brig. Gen. J. P. Davidson Commanding the Post St. Louis Division.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to secure evidence of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1399
McNease, Henry

Co....., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McNease, Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1400
McNee Henry
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	849, 995	25
2	8505980	26
3	8506070	27
4	8506150	28
5	8506256	29
6	8506710	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

711

21

Mo.

Henry W. Reese

Pvt J. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H Morgan Ala., Apr 14 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Pay due from Enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drifter, died Typhoid
at Marine U.S.A. Post Camp
Mobile Ala. Aug 7 1866

Book mark :

71

21

Mo.

Henry M. Reese
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went of Nephritis*
at Marine U. S. A. Post Hos-
pital Mobile Ala. on the 7th
day of August 1865

Book mark:

James

No

21

Mo.

Henry McNamee

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick on*
Gen. Post since June
1, 65. Draper - J

Book mark: _____

76

21

Mo.

Henry M. Lane
Paul, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Henry M. Nege
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted Recruit*
from depot answered to Co F
Gen & Co No 1. Ad Co 21st Ma
Vol. to 1st East port Miss
Jan 11. 65

Book mark:

J. M. Nege

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry McNease

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Andy Mo. Dec 29, 1864

Where born Genl Co Tennessee

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray ; hair Brk

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov 22 , 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Genl Co Tennessee
Genl Co Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Parkins

McNeese, Henry

P, Co. A, 31 Reg't mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

VOLUNTEERS.

Approved July 1, 1861.

ADULT GENTLEMEN'S OFFICE.

1885

2. 21007E WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUDITOR.

1743
FINAL STATEMENT
OF

Henry & Co. Inc.
217 Regis of Adams St. Quincy

NOTE 2.—If the Seller is entitled to pay for the use of the horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the original statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 2. When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compare a receipt to exhibit of his account. It would then be transmitted to the Casualty Commandant of the Soldier, who will enter his deductions there to be paid and relieving of the Soldier's name in the receipt roll upon which the Soldier a discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of his discharge account may be applied upon the receipt of those parties, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for book 3, 4, 5, &c., are sent by the Adj. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to entrance horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Miscellaneous."

NOTE 5.— Bounty paid by State on 160,000 birds of prey. Total State and not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sinterpool Lumber Co. must be entered on the master roll on which the abatement, such as donation, A.C., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE:—This blank will be used for Accusations and Answers thereto, as well as for other papers.

NOTE.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if the loss can, should be sent with two final statements, as duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that Henry McAtee, a Private of
Captain Alexander F Tracy Company (F) of the 21 Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Green County, State
of Tennessee, aged 31 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was ~~enrolled~~ ^{drafted} (see Note 9) on the 22 day of November, 1864, at Barry County, Mo.
by _____, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 22 day of November, 1864, at
St. Joseph, Mo. by _____; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~discharge~~ ^{Discharge} by reason of Disease of the Kidneys at United States
Army Post Hospital, Mobile Ala, August 7th 1865.

The said Henry McAtee has not ^{been} ~~was not~~ paid by Paymaster
_____ since the 22 day of November, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 2 1/100 dollars, since the 22 day of November,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
2 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one (1) half Shells but,

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at United States Army Post Hospital, Mobile Ala this 7th day
of August, 1865.

Wm. A. Freedland
Surgeon U.S. Army in Charge

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Henry McNeese
Dr. Co. F. 21 Mo. V.
Aug 7, 1865.
Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Henry McKee No 76</i>
Number and locality of the grave .	<i>122 - Mobile City Grave Yard Soldiers Rest</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>15</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	<i>1st Missouri Infy Co. Private Co. F</i>
Residence before enlistment . . .	<i>Geary County Missouri</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	<i>Married - Mrs. C. McKee</i>
Cause of death	<i>Disease of the Throat</i>
Age of the deceased	<i>31 - 1/2</i>
Nativity	<i>Indiana</i>
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	<i>Died Aug 1st Buried Aug 5th, 1865.</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

No Effects

Inventory and Final Statements sent to A.G.C. Washington D.C. Sept 5th 1865

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

100-17

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>James M. Jones 1011</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>122 North City Grave Yard District 1011</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	<i>1213</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	<i>1st Missouri Regt. Inf. - 10th</i>
Residence before enlistment . . .	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	<i>Married - Mary E. Jones</i>
Cause of death	<i>Discharge of the military service</i>
Age of the deceased	<i>30 years</i>
Nativity	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	<i>April 10th 1865</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adj. Gen. L. Thomas U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; ~~and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.~~

Respectfully,

Samuel V. Kneeland
Surgeon U. S. Army
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

St. Louis, Mo.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1401

McNeill, Alexander

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also:

+ 1402
McNerlan, William

Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501768	26	8491104
2	8501682	27	
3	8501848	28	
4	8501972	29	
5	8502041	30	
6	8502100	31	
7	8502176	32	
8	8502238	33	
9	8502311	34	
10	8502385	35	
11	8502449	36	
12	8502515	37	
13	8502585	38	
14	8502655	39	
15	8502726	40	
16	8502782	41	
17	8502870	42	
18	8491438	43	
19	8503026	44	
20	8503132	45	
21	8503229	46	
22	8503313	47	
23	8503408	48	
24	8503916	49	
25	8504033	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age --- years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

... named above. Roll dated
Charles C. ..., 186...

Muster-out to date *12*, 186*0*

Last paid to May 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 218 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: A small quantity
of rain fell at night.
The wind was light & variable.
The water was calm & clear.
The tide was low at noon.

Book mark :

APR. 14

8491104

1891

united States
Department of the Interior
Bureau of Land Management
Washington, D. C.
To the Honorable Secretary of the Interior
Department of the Interior
Washington, D. C.
Sir:

Mc

21

Mo.

William Mc Merlan

Det., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St James Ala, Apr 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$111.76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks Stoppage for ord. 6 + 4 E

+ Transportation \$22.95

Accounted for in
a statement of Genl. Service
File 105

Book mark:

Rutter

21

Mo.

William W. Hurst

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marshallville Tenn., Dec. 2, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Hurst

MS

21

Mo.

William M. Grist

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *22* ^{*23*} _{*100*} for *ind.*

" \$ *0* ^{*45*} _{*100*} *48 98.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11 65*
by reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

Scherich

Mo.

21

Mo.

William McClinton

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 22 75 for Arrears for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McClinton

Mc.

21

Mo.

William McVernan,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

for

Due Gov't, \$

for

Remarks:

*Sick at Lexington, Mo.
since Oct. 22nd '64.*

Book mark:

Goodman

McC.

21

Mo.

William McVerlan,

Ch, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

21st

21

Mo.

William McVerlan,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

William M. V. V. V.
Co., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop against pay for*
loss of one Springfield & slings
\$1.85. Mailed to 21 Mo I. I. by
Letter No. 13, dated Sept. 16. 2. 3
March, 1864.

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

William McVerlan,

Pol., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich^l 4th 11th Pl., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Detached to the 24th Mo.
S. V. for C. Co. No. 13, 4th Cr.
Vicksburg, Miss. Mich. 5, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

McC

21

Mo.

William McKelvey

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. Gordon
Copyist.

Wm 21 Mo.

William McHardy
2. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gordon
Copyright.

116

21

Mo.

John A. H. ...
Det., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...

46

21

Mo.

William McFarlane

Det

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magie

21 Mo.

Missouri
Reg't, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Admission Cost \$1.15*
One Cent .34
One Half .31

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Mo.

William McMillan

2d

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Dec 21st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McMillan

No. 1

21

Mo.

William McKinn
Det. Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayer

116

21

Mo.

William H. Brown
1st, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. H. Brown

Copyist.

McC

21

Mo.

William McClellan
2nd, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 6 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark? _____

Mc

21

Mo.

William McNeelan,
Oct, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Oct 31 1862*

Mc

21

Mo.

William McNeelan,
Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Dropped from the Roll
for prolonged absence.
Dropped June the 20/62.
Returned from Hospital
August the 20/62.

Book mark

Ms.

21

Mo.

William McMerian.

Sgt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from the Roll
for prolonged absence.
Dropped June the 22, 1862.
Returned August 5, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Mc

21

Mo.

William M^cMerlan.
Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Dropped from the Roll*
per Genl Order No. 14. Head
Quarters Department Miss.
Absent over sixty days
June 20. 1862.

Book mark: _____

7th

21

Mo.

William McNeuron.
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent sick since
April 20, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

Mo.

21

Mo.

William M. Murlan,

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When July 15, 1862.

Where Canton.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Me

21

Mo.

William M. Murlan,

Det. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(368)

Palmer

Copyist.

1403
Mc Nerlin, William

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1404

McNurlan William

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See M. McNurlan</i>	27 <i>William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1405
McNurlen Albert

Co....., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516851	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

111^c

21

Mo.

Albert M^c Martin

151, Co. 6, 2^d Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St. James, Mo. March 21, 1862

Muster-out to date March 21, 1862

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 18/61
at Canton, Mo, for 3 years.
M/in not shown.

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Ref
Print.

✓ 1406
M^cQuoid, Tobias M.

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501714	26
2	8501628	27
3	8501800	28
4	8501895	29
5	8501982	30
6	8502050	31
7	8502117	32
8	8502183	33
9	8502328	34
10	8503839	35
11	110-V.S. 724	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

110-V.S. 72.

✓ See also

1786
John M. [unclear]
1st Co. 1st Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: *110* *1869*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Nov. 25*, 18*69*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1st Lieut
Co. *1st*, *1st* Reg't *1st*

to take effect from *Oct. 30*, 186*9*,

vice [unclear]
[unclear]

11.8 21 Mo.

Frederic McGuaid

191 Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Aug. 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resignation Accepted
Feb. 13/63.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

Mc

21

Mo.

Stephen McLucid
to *Quint*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resignation accepted*
Dec. 17 1862. by order of
Genl. Curtis

Book mark: *Discharge, booked.*
Discharged at home (see)

Magoe

APR. 15

8502328

018910

request to date Feb. 12
1863. by J. O. to 147
Par. J. L. G. O. July 24
1873.

He

21

Mo.

Thomas McQuinn
H. St., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hager

Mo.

21

Mo.

Tobias M. Quord

1st Lieut, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Palmer

M

21

Mo.

John McQuoid

Sieck, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Palmer

Copyright.

Mc

21

Mo.

Thomas McQuinn

1st Supt Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

M.O.

21

Mr. J. J. Jones
1st Lieut. Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
May 9 June 1862
James

for Present or absent
Stoppage, 100 for 100 for

Due Govt, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Balance

(1862)

116

21

Mo.

Thomas M^cQuoid,
Lieut. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Palmer.

Copyright.

1862

21

Mo.

Tobias M. Quaid

1st Lieut. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* *Specimen on Roll in column of*
Present is Tobias M. Quaid.

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Mo.

For *McQuoid*
1st Lieut. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted from 2d*
Lieut. Oct. 7, 1861 to 1st
Lieut.

Not borne on mfin rolls
of Northeast Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *110 - Vol. 72*

Palmer

Mo.

21

Mo.

Tobias M. McQuaid

1st Lieut., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll

When July 15, 1862

Where Edina

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

McQuoid. Tobias M

Lt, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>/</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>/</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the

Regiment of

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application ~~for leave of absence~~, *in connection*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

He is suffering from Chronic Stomach

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. ~~I further declare my belief that~~

~~he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than~~

Dated at

this

day of

1862

*Copy furnished Perloff for
Apr 9, 80*

*St. Louis
15th day of Feb 1862*

Wm. H. ...

W. H. C. Jones
21. 11. 1871

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *J. M. McQuinn*

Rank *1st Lt* Regiment *21*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *17* : Month *Dec* ; Year *62*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *82 1100.*

Remarks

C. H.

Clerk.

John M. McQuinn,
Agent, 21st Mo.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

Name *Tobias M. McQuoid* State of *Missouri*

Rank *1st Lieut* Regiment *21st*

Term *1st Lieut*

Casualty *Discharged Tobias M. McQuoid M.D. 1863 July 12, 1863*

Day : Month : Year

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation. No. *149* par 6th Art. July 24 1863

Discharged at his own request, to date, July 12, 1863 by

E. H. Taylor

Chk.

Headquarters,

Department of the Missouri,

St Louis Mo, December 17th, 1862.

Special Orders
No. 82. } (Extract)

XII. " " 1st Lieut. Tobias M. McQuire,
21st Inf. Mo. Vols, having tendered his resignation
on account of ill health, is hereby honorably discharged
the service of the United States.

By command of
Major General Curtis.
(Sg. ad) H. G. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General

Official:

(Signed) M. V. G. Strong
Act. G.

~~111 # 1000~~

1862

137

Jan^y Seci Dec 18th 69.

[Faint handwritten signature]

McQuaid, John, Mr.
Don't go at the rate.

And thus his resignation
on account of ill
health approved by
the 'great' conference.

has a little property in his possession.
Has had good to some 10/62

1
Mr. Garrison
Boston

28A D. 3

The Cc
The no. 2
The no. 3

11. 11. 11.

Dec'd or. 2. App' me
Dec. 17 1866

100

2
Redeemingly General
together with enclosed
Certificate of 1871.

Ph. Eboracensis

Carl Mace

Book. C. H. Dyar
Q. Q Bond

Cond

W. H. Davis

3
A. J. L. L. L.
Dec. 12 68

Truly, yours and

W. C. C. C.

26th Dec. 2nd of the Mo

David Green

11

Respectably forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

1. *Quercus*
 2. *Alnus*
 3. *Fraxinus*
 4. *Ulmus*
 5. *Salix*
 6. *Populus*
 7. *Betula*
 8. *Corylus*
 9. *Castanea*
 10. *Juniperus*
 11. *Pinus*
 12. *Larix*
 13. *Thuja*
 14. *Abies*
 15. *Podocarpus*
 16. *Taxus*
 17. *Yucca*
 18. *Agave*
 19. *Phoenix*
 20. *Cycas*
 21. *Ginkgo*
 22. *Sequoia*
 23. *Metasequoia*
 24. *Platanus*
 25. *Azadirachta*
 26. *Eucalyptus*
 27. *Acacia*
 28. *Mimosa*
 29. *Robinia*
 30. *Prosopis*
 31. *Albizia*
 32. *Delonix*
 33. *Samanea*
 34. *Leucaena*
 35. *Gliricidia*
 36. *Stylobanania*
 37. *Albizia*
 38. *Leucaena*
 39. *Gliricidia*
 40. *Stylobanania*
 41. *Albizia*
 42. *Leucaena*
 43. *Gliricidia*
 44. *Stylobanania*
 45. *Albizia*
 46. *Leucaena*
 47. *Gliricidia*
 48. *Stylobanania*
 49. *Albizia*
 50. *Leucaena*
 51. *Gliricidia*
 52. *Stylobanania*
 53. *Albizia*
 54. *Leucaena*
 55. *Gliricidia*
 56. *Stylobanania*
 57. *Albizia*
 58. *Leucaena*
 59. *Gliricidia*
 60. *Stylobanania*
 61. *Albizia*
 62. *Leucaena*
 63. *Gliricidia*
 64. *Stylobanania*
 65. *Albizia*
 66. *Leucaena*
 67. *Gliricidia*
 68. *Stylobanania*
 69. *Albizia*
 70. *Leucaena*
 71. *Gliricidia*
 72. *Stylobanania*
 73. *Albizia*
 74. *Leucaena*
 75. *Gliricidia*
 76. *Stylobanania*
 77. *Albizia*
 78. *Leucaena*
 79. *Gliricidia*
 80. *Stylobanania*
 81. *Albizia*
 82. *Leucaena*
 83. *Gliricidia*
 84. *Stylobanania*
 85. *Albizia*
 86. *Leucaena*
 87. *Gliricidia*
 88. *Stylobanania*
 89. *Albizia*
 90. *Leucaena*
 91. *Gliricidia*
 92. *Stylobanania*
 93. *Albizia*
 94. *Leucaena*
 95. *Gliricidia*
 96. *Stylobanania*
 97. *Albizia*
 98. *Leucaena*
 99. *Gliricidia*
 100. *Stylobanania*

X

1871
(con. 1870)

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...
8. ...
9. ...
10. ...
11. ...
12. ...
13. ...
14. ...
15. ...
16. ...
17. ...
18. ...
19. ...
20. ...
21. ...
22. ...
23. ...
24. ...
25. ...
26. ...
27. ...
28. ...
29. ...
30. ...
31. ...
32. ...
33. ...
34. ...
35. ...
36. ...
37. ...
38. ...
39. ...
40. ...
41. ...
42. ...
43. ...
44. ...
45. ...
46. ...
47. ...
48. ...
49. ...
50. ...
51. ...
52. ...
53. ...
54. ...
55. ...
56. ...
57. ...
58. ...
59. ...
60. ...
61. ...
62. ...
63. ...
64. ...
65. ...
66. ...
67. ...
68. ...
69. ...
70. ...
71. ...
72. ...
73. ...
74. ...
75. ...
76. ...
77. ...
78. ...
79. ...
80. ...
81. ...
82. ...
83. ...
84. ...
85. ...
86. ...
87. ...
88. ...
89. ...
90. ...
91. ...
92. ...
93. ...
94. ...
95. ...
96. ...
97. ...
98. ...
99. ...
100. ...

Sept. 1871
1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...
8. ...
9. ...
10. ...
11. ...
12. ...
13. ...
14. ...
15. ...
16. ...
17. ...
18. ...
19. ...
20. ...
21. ...
22. ...
23. ...
24. ...
25. ...
26. ...
27. ...
28. ...
29. ...
30. ...
31. ...
32. ...
33. ...
34. ...
35. ...
36. ...
37. ...
38. ...
39. ...
40. ...
41. ...
42. ...
43. ...
44. ...
45. ...
46. ...
47. ...
48. ...
49. ...
50. ...
51. ...
52. ...
53. ...
54. ...
55. ...
56. ...
57. ...
58. ...
59. ...
60. ...
61. ...
62. ...
63. ...
64. ...
65. ...
66. ...
67. ...
68. ...
69. ...
70. ...
71. ...
72. ...
73. ...
74. ...
75. ...
76. ...
77. ...
78. ...
79. ...
80. ...
81. ...
82. ...
83. ...
84. ...
85. ...
86. ...
87. ...
88. ...
89. ...
90. ...
91. ...
92. ...
93. ...
94. ...
95. ...
96. ...
97. ...
98. ...
99. ...
100. ...

July 11/81. copy to Com. of Penna. }

Michael James M.
1841 1100 2000

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 149. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 24, 1878.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. To correct his record on the rolls, so much of Special Orders No. 82, December 17, 1862, from Headquarters Department of the Missouri, as discharged 1st Lieutenant *Tobias M. McQuoid*, 21st Missouri Volunteers, as *Tobias M. McQuire*, is revoked; and, to complete his record, the officer is discharged, at his own request, to date February 12, 1863, it having been established by proper evidence that he was present and on duty with his company until the latter date.

* * * * *

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

Volunteer 13 March,

✓ 1407
McWilliams, David

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	849,38,	26
2	8504791	27
3	8504857	28
4	8504930	29
5	8504999	30
6	8505070	31
7	8505141	32
8	8505212	33
9	8505282	34
10	8505342	35
11	8505431	36
12	8505592	37
13	8505690	38
14	8505786	39
15	8505874	40
16	8506054	41
17	8506529	42
18	8506700	43
19	8-01123	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Williams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1864*.

Last paid to *Aug 3, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 11, 1864*; drawn since \$ *25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *45* 100; due \$ *71* 100

Remarks: *He has been separated*

from the service

back from the service

until the 1st of August

of which he has been

Book mark:

G. J. H.

APR. 14

8491123

018910

removed by C. O. No. 118
Ex 18 H^d Sec 2^d Div. Let
A. J. Dec. 13/1864 Stoppage
from Payroll of Dec. 31/64
for 1 full driver & 1 coal
lab 35⁰⁰

111

21

Mo.

David W. Williams
Priv, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan Ariz, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

unsettled

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *85* ^{*39*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage from former Roll*
Transportation lost for Co 38 35
Recruit Discharges Feb 11, 1865
by reason of expiration of term
of service

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

21

Mo.

.....
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

21^c

21

Mo.

James M. Williams
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{35}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Remarks: *Discharged February*
11, 1865 by reason of Expiration
of Term of Service

Book mark:

77th

21

Mo.

David McWilliams
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det service on Prov.*
date for S.C. No 17, Hd Q. 3rd
Det of 26 companies from
June 22. 64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Williams
James H. Williams, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

James H. Williams
James H. Williams
James H. Williams
James H. Williams

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7th 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

21

Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present in service
for 100 days
for 100 days
for 100 days
for 100 days
for 100 days
for 100 days
for 100 days
for 100 days
for 100 days*

Book mark:

M^c

21

Mo.

Sigrid M. Williams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc & Th*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached for L. F. Co.*

to 10th Regt. 16th L. Co.

ticks being Miss Mc. after

was absent without leave

from Dec. 9/63 to Feb. 10/64.

** Absent by Conf*

Book mark:

L. M. W.

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 21 | Mo.

David McWilliams

Pr., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since expiration
of sick furlough Dec.
9/63.

Book mark:

W. S. S.

7th

21

Mo.

David M. Williams
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sep., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He is in the

leave since expiration
of sick leave, Dec.
1/3.

Book mark:

9th

21

Mo.

Louis Meyhill

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louis

910

21

Mo.

David McWilliams

At, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sammy

M

21

Mo.

David McWilliams

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. McWilliams

Mc

21

Mo.

David McWilliams

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc Williams*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David McWilliams

M

21

Mo.

David M Williams

Art, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Williams

(155)

Copyist.

9/11

21

Mo.

David M. McMillan

(Plt), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. McMillan

M

21

Mo.

David McWilliams
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McWilliams

Mc

21

Mo.

David McWilliams

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Oct 24, 1862,

Where born *Hardin Co., Ky.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Turner*

When enlisted *Sept 18*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Prem. Pd # 4
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

Pitterson

McWilliams, David
P. F., 21 *M. Inf.*
Co., Reg't

Enclosures.

See Roberts, Surg.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates /

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 3

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty /

Transportation

David McWilliams
Pot. "T" 21 Mo. Vols

16th A.C.

FURLOUGH.

See
Surg. Roberts

Nov. 4/63

Head of the River Co.
 38 mi. 16th A.D.
 "Maua" 1st 29th

The name of the river is
 "Maua" 1st 29th
 "Maua" 1st 29th

The name of the river is
 "Maua" 1st 29th
 "Maua" 1st 29th

The name of the river is
 "Maua" 1st 29th

The name of the river is
 "Maua" 1st 29th

The name of the river is
 "Maua" 1st 29th

The name of the river is
 "Maua" 1st 29th

The name of the river is
 "Maua" 1st 29th

The name of the river is
 "Maua" 1st 29th

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry
3rd Div. 16th Regt. Nov 20th 1864

James B. Comstock
U. S. A. G. 3rd Div. 16th Regt.

I have the honor
to transmit herewith certain papers bearing
on the case of Pvt. David M. Williams 16th
2nd Ill. Vol. Infy. - who now stands on Muster
without leave from expiration of sick leave
December 9th 1863 to Feb. 10th 1864 -

By the accompanying Surgeons Certificate
you will please see that said Surlough was
extended to the 9th day of Jan. 1864 -
from this latter date Pvt. Williams has nothing
to show that he was absent with authority.
Hence for this case the early attention
of the Col. Comd'g.

I am Respectfully
Yours Most Obedt. Servt.
Henry C. Raymond Capt. & Co. 6th
32nd Iowa Infy. - Comd'g. 16th Regt.
3rd Div. 16th A. C.

Completed to the 20th Nov 1860
Eastford 20th July 1860

1864 May 1st Monday
 Dr 4.00 for 100 lbs. of

Legends that I have heard
of Williams, who was ordered
into Co. 3. in 1862. He returned
from further duty in December
1862. He was not at home
to be mentioned and was not at the
main entrance of the Cemetery.

10

Nov. 11th 1865

1891

1

Richard Lester

1. *Adiantum* sp.

2

15

10711-26

1

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Headquarters Co. 4 2nd Mass. Inf.
Castport Mich July 1st 1861

Dear friend Blomstedt,

Very Best Regards yours

2nd Division 1st of the Army of the Potomac

Lieutenant

Having received orders
to make the Muster out rolls for the new returns and
the muster of my Company. I have the honor to
request that Private David McWilliam who was
enlisted in my Company in 1860 be released from
further duty in the Division Private Company.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Chas. H. Tracy Capt

Company Co. 4 2nd Mass. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *David McWilliam* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty-three years and *ten* months of age; that I have
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*
The *18th* day of *September* 1862

Witness:

Sergeant Joseph Smith *David McWilliam*

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

*four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Oct. 14th /62*

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

21st Regiment of Ill

By Lt. Allen

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo.

September 18th 1862,

No.

6

David McWilliam

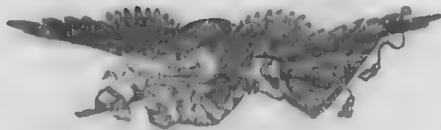
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistments.



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal.

I, *David McWilliams* born in *Harden Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *September*
18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *David McWilliams* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

on this *18th* day of *Sept*

18*62*

BEFORE

Jno B Lewis JP

David McWilliams
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. H. Griffith Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David McWilliams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *round* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Alvin F. Tracy
Recruiting Officer.

*Accepted
Sept 18 1862
David McWilliams
Capt & Co*

Head Qrs. 21st Mo. I. O.
Adj. Genl's Office
St. Louis Mo. Dec 12/63

David W. Williams
Co. "F" 21st Mo. I. O.

I have received your
Certificate which is satisfactory.
Certificates of Disability should be presented
to this Office and not to the
Medical Department.

I herewith return your furlough
which is necessary for you to return
to prevent your discharge.

I am, Sir very respectfully,
Yours,
J. H. Smith
Acting Adjutant
21st Mo. I. O.

John H. H. H.
Jan 30 1863

Surgeons certificate of
Disability. Private

U. S. Army.

Recd 20 11 1863

HEAD-QUARTERS 10TH INFANTRY CORPS.

Tennessee.

1868.

Furlough for _____ days

BY ORDER OF

Major General

Recd
11
Sept
1868
H. H. Matt

WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Extract from the Regulations, Edition 1861.
 Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be granted at the discretion of the commanding officer in command.
 Par. 1. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The order herof, signed *Wm McNeill*
 Private of Captain *Alx J. Duncanson* Company of the *21st*

Regiment of *Black*
 aged *33* years *5* feet, *10* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Light* eyes, *dark* hair, by profession *Farmer*; born in the *County* of *Hand*, and resided at *Hand* in the *State* of *Missouri* on the *18* day of *September*, *1861*. He served for the period of *three* years, in the County of *Hand*, having received a FURLOUGH from the *10* day of *December*, *1861* to the *10* day of *December*, *1861*.

at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at *Memphis, Tenn.* wherever it may be, OR *any other place* ORDERED AND INSERTED.

SUBSISTENCE has been paid to the *31st* day of *December*, *1861* and pay to the *31st* day of *October*, *1861*.

both included, this *11th* day of *December*, *1861*.

Wm McNeill 1863.

Wm McNeill
 Commanding the Reg't.

✓ 1408
McWilliams, Joseph
Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8495361	25
2	8495325	27
3	8495602	29
4	8495694	30
5	8497052	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

John H. Williams
John H. Williams, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., *Dec. 10*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *not paid by State*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Dec. 10, 1864

Book mark: _____

M^c

21

Mo.

Joseph M Williams

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 16, 1862 from
Cannibal Barracks Mo.
(Enrolled Oct. 17/61 at
Woodville, Ill. for 3 years.
M/in Feb. 1/62 at Canton,
Mo.)

Book mark:

Lloyd

No.

21

Mo.

Joseph M Williams

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted March 16, 1862

Hannibal Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

M^c

21

Mo.

Joseph M Williams
Priv, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Mch 16, 1862 from*
Hannibal Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Lloyd

No^c

21

Mo.

Joseph M Williams

Plt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 16, 1862

at Hannibal Mo.

(For enrollment & mfin
see card for Sep. & Oct /62)
1st roll on which name
appears

Roll dated Aug. 18/62 next
on which name appears

Book mark: 2

Floyd

✓ 1409
McWilliams, Samuel

Co. F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8504251	25
2	8504162	27
3	8504353	28
4	8504441	29
5	8504534	30
6	8504615	31
7	8504693	32
8	8504767	33
9	8504855	34
10	8504928	35
11	8504997	36
12	8505068	37
13	8505130	38
14	8505210	39
15	8505280	40
16	8505340	41
17	8505430	42
18	8505591	43
19	8505689	44
20	8505785	45
21	8505873	46
22	8506003	47
23	8506528	48
24	8506699	49
25	8591122	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

July 21 Mo.

Samuel M. Williams
Private, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. M. J. Flynn, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Flynn*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 1*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *17* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Not page for the*
caption &c.

Book mark:

111

21

Mo.

Samuel M Williams
 Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Fort Morgan Ala April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stopped from former Roll
 transportation lost on C. & G. S.
 Recruit Discharge Feb 11, 1865
 by reason of expiration of term
 of service

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. [unclear]

James M. [unclear], Co. *5th*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 15, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *James M. [unclear]*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

77^c

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Williams
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *45*
100 forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged February*
11, 1865 by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

711^c

21

Mo.

Frederick M. Williams

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det service on

Promoted to 2nd Lieut Dec 19

Ad Br. 3rd Reg't 16 Feb 1862

Spec. Term. June 22 62

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James B. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

21

Mo.

James H. Pearson
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Detached to
the 1st
Missouri
Infantry
Sept 1864

Book mark:

James E. ...
..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

71st

21

Mo.

James M. Williams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Present for S.F.C.

Dec 13 H. for 17th & 18th

ickshung, Miss Mich 1864

Book mark:

McC

21

Mo.

Samuel W. Williams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7-8-6.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 9

21

Mo.

Samuel McWilliams
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 **21** | **Mo.**

James M. Williams
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2d. 4th Mo., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

Mo.

21

Appears on
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Company Muster Roll

for
Present or absent
100 for
100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

21

Mo.

Samuel McWilliams
4th, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Samuel McWhirter

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel McWhirter

3
21

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Williams

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williams

J. H.

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Hildner

Pat, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Hildner

Mc

21

Mo.

James H. McMillan

Pr, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. McMillan

CM

21

Mo.

Samuel F. Williams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Williams

21

21

Mo.

James M. Williams

Plt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Mc

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Williams
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Ms.

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Williams
Pvt., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest at Corinth*
Miss. Aug. 8th 62.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mr.

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Williams
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan

M^c

21

Mo.

Samuel M^cWilliam
Prst, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp. Quincy,*
Ill.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M^e

21

Mo.

Samuel M^e Williams
Priv., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Canton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

O'Hagan

Mc

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Williams

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not borne on M/in rolls
of Northeast Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

✓ 1410
McWilliams, Thomas J.
Co. F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8504259	26	8506360
2	8504163	27	8506140
3	8504352	28	8506220
4	8504442	29	8506299
5	8504535	30	8506370
6	8504616	31	8506439
7	8504694	32	8490523
8	8504768	33	8506527
9	8504856	34	8506665
10	8504929	35	
11	8504998	36	
12	8505069	37	
13	8505140	38	
14	8505211	39	
15	8505281	40	
16	8505341	41	
17	8505521	42	
18	8490873	43	
19	8492341	44	
20	8505501	45	
21	8505590	46	
22	8505688	47	
23	8505784	48	
24	8505872	49	
25	8505952	50	

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M^c

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliam
Privt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not borne on mfin rolls
of Northeast Mo Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mc

21

Mo.

Thomas S. McWilliams

Priv., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *July 15, 1861.*

Where *Canton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M^e

21

Mo.

Thomas J. M^e Williams
Det., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Me

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams
Plt., Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mc

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams
Pvt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest at Corinth*
Miss. Aug. 8/62.

Book mark:

(254)

O'Hagan
Copyist.

No.

21

Mo.

Thomas James J. McWilliams
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Corrected by Girault, Co.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

M.

21

Mo.

Thomas M. Williams

Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Williams

M

21

Mo.

Thomas L McWilliams
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Williams

21

Mo.

Thomas L. McWilliam

Chk, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. McWilliam

(358)

Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

Thomas L. McWilliam

Priv., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

Thomas L. McWilliam
Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

Thomas L McMillan
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. McMillan

M

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWhorter

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas J. McWhorter

21

Mo.

J. M. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as nurse
in small for Hosp.
at ... of 1st
Cal. Heavy Arty.*

Book mark:

77c

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Williams
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

Sam. J. Williams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged to take furlough*
Feb. 2nd 1864, by order of re-
cruitment in 1st Cal. Inf.
Served to Co. F, 21st
Miss Inf't Series 1864.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams

No 1

Co. F

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since Settlement 58
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Served with his Co.

since enlistment, in Battle
of Shiloh & Corinth

Book mark:

Bogan

Mo. 11

Mo.

James A. Williams

Co. 2, *9* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Feb 12, 186*4*.

When enlisted

July 28, 186*4*.

When mustered in

March 12, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Enrolled to a fur-
-ough of 34 days by
order of J. G. Taylor
War Dept Dec. 63.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott

71

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd with com. Feb.*
for March from March
21 to April 20.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

_____, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Robert*

present

Sept 1864

present

Sept 1864

present

Sept 1864

present

Sept 1864

present

Sept 1864

present

Sept 1864

present

Sept 1864

Book mark: *Robert*

410

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McMillan
Chas., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service on*
Dr. M. D. for S. C. No. 3
1st Regt 3rd Div 16 A. S. Col.
under Ky May 14, 64.

Book mark:

71^c

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams
 Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service
 in 3rd Div. Left for S. C. 7. 3
 2nd Co. 3rd Div. 1. 1. 6.
 Columbus Ky May 14. 64

Book mark:

James

77.

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not present.

He left for 50 days

on Dec 3rd & was sick

beginning of May & left

Book mark:

No

21

Mo.

Thomas McWilliams
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams
 Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th draft

Bonnty \$50 due

Stoppage from former
 Post Rec for lost arms and
 equipments and Transportation
 \$105

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Thomas J. W. Williams
Col, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *W.T.*, 1835.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service as orderly*
at office Freedmen's Mobile
Ala

Book mark:

Jennings

M.

21

Mo.

Thomas M. Williams
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detaches service at
Freedmens Bureau Mobile
Ala

Book mark:

Jennings

Mc

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran sent for at*
Frederick Bureau Mobile
Ala

Book mark:

21 Mo.

James J. Williams
Ass't, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1862.

Station Mobile, Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Detachment 1st Mo. Inf.
sent from 1 to 100 #100.

Book mark: _____

Williams

21

Mo.

Charles H. ...
..., Co. *...* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *...*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

...

711

21

Mo.

James L. Williams

Priv, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 98*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *310*100; due \$ *90*100

Remarks: *Veteran. Place of*

original enrollment Canton
Mo

Book mark :

Williams

McWilliams, Thomas J

, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1161

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ²⁰ March 20, 1864.

Name, Thomas J. McMillan

Rank, Private

Where gone, New Ridge, Lewis Co.
Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. McWilliams declaring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss
the 10th day of February 1864

Witness: Orville R. Allen 7th Regt
I Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Thomas J. McWilliams
Volunteered at Canton Miss.

February 28 1864.
By Orville R. Allen 7th Regt
1st Regt of Miss Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company E
21st Regt of Miss Vol Inf
Discharged Feb 27 1864.

Mustered back
3544
Feb, 194,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Thomas J. McWilliams born in Hardin Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. McWilliams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss.
this 28th day of February 1864,
Before Samuel R. Allen Jr. Lt. Col.
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. McWilliams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Samuel R. Allen Jr. Lt. Col.

21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 13th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn.

Capt. J. H. S. Sg.
Capt. J. H. S. Sg.
Thos. J. McWilliams

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas C. McWilliam desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton, Miss the 26th day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel R. Allen Regt Recruiting Officer.
mark.

No. _____

Thomas C. McWilliam
Volunteered at Memphis, Tenn
February 26 1864.
by Daniel R. Allen Regt.
Regiment of Miss Inf 9th
enlistment; last served in Company (S)
21st Regt of Miss. Inf. 28th
discharged Feb. 27th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Thomas McWilliam born in Harden Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. McWilliam do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864
BEFORE Daniel R. Allen Jr. Lt.
1 Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. McWilliam
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen Jr. Lt.
2nd Regiment of 2nd Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 13th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Miss. Inf. Volunteers, on

W. J. McWilliam
Capt. 1st U. S. Inf.
C. M. McWilliam

1411
Mehring, Jacob
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54 91957	2
2	84 94556	3
3	84 94621	4
4	84 94686	5
5	84 94744	6
6	84 94811	7
7	84 94957	8
8	84 95074	9
9	84 91207	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *77* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *77* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

for [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

for [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

APR. 14

8491207

018910

APR

21645 Dec. 13 04
Mikigilutuk, ac.
p. 114. 114. 114. 114.
114. 114. 114. 114.

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Mehring

Priv., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 , drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Drafted man. Mus-

tered out Sept 26. 1865

at Mobile, Ala.

Book mark : _____

- N.

21

Mo.

Jacob Mehring

Crow, Co. - 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 4 - 1865, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Traded man.

Book mark: _____

Foster

M.

21

Mo.

Jacob Lehning

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 26.*
66 by reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

Wm Hall

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Mehring
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug 9, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Man. On daily
duty as permanent guard
Stoppage \$43.75 to the Paymaster
for Pay over drawn for 2
months & 22 days from
Sept 21. 64 to Dec. 12
64

Book mark:

J. W. Nail.

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Mehring
Co A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Orders
Copyist.

m

21

Mo.

Jacob Mehring

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mehring*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Drafted.*

Book mark:

Copyist

-11-

21

Mo.

Jacob - Kering

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted assigned to Co. 3rd S.C. - Co. 21 Mo. Jan 11/65.

Book mark:

Truett

M
Jacob McHenry

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Iron Mountain, Mo., Dec 24, 1864.

Where born *Hesse Darmstadt, Germany*

Age *44* years; occupation *farmer.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 21st*, 1864.

Where *Iron Mountain, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *8*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *4th Reg't 1st Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1st Mo. Art.*

Remarks: *Forwarded to Enlistment Bureau at St. Louis Mo. Dec 24, 64.*

Book mark:

Russell

1412
Meier, Zacharias
Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-14485	2
2	85-14384	3
3	85-14586	4
4	85-14705	5
5	85-16409	6
6	10123-6-1882	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 10123-6-1882

See also

M. 2. No

Nathanial Miller

Co. V. 2. Regt. No. 101.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *10. 123. 6. 1862*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

March 21. 1863

*Discharged Aug 11. 1862
to date June 21. 1862. by
reason of protracted ill-
ness and absence. Per Special
Order 20. 1862. Dep. Sec.
June 21. 1862.*

T. Burrhus

M

21

Mo.

Zacharias Meier

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: It is charged Aug 11, 65 by order of Gen J. W. Davidson at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

W. Weaver

M

21

Mo.

Gachanias Ward

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged with
Certificate of Disability
by Order of Maj. Gen.
H. Halleck June 24, 62.
S. M. C. Taylor

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

M

21

Mo.

Zacharias Meier

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent off to General*

Hospital with descrip-

tive list since April

1862

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Bartholomew

Pr, Co. () 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Gallegos*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *1st 3. C. A. G. (E. B.) 1862*

C. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

Frederick Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21, 1861*
paid Feb 1, 1862. Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not on rolls of 1 or 2
N.E. Mo. Rols.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Back mark:

A. J. Taylor

Meier, Gacharias
Pot. No. 21 Mo. Inf.
Co. K, Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. Albrecht
 1001 20th St
 New York City
 Jan 20 1899

To be

1899

Received from
 J. Albrecht
 1001 20th St
 New York City

1001 20th St
 New York City

J. Albrecht

Received from J. Albrecht
 Jan 20 1899

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

I Hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined *Zaccharias Meier*
a *Private* of Company (H) 21st Mo. Vol. Regiment
and find that *He is suffering from scar fever*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, incapacitated for duty, and will be during the period
~~of~~ *ten* days from this date.

Pacific Hospital,
St. Louis Mo
May 13th 1862.

C. M. Pomeroy

Surgeon U. S. A.

FURLOUGH.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer hereof, *Zaccharias Meier*, a *Private* of Captain
Lazar's Company *H. Twenty-first* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.*
aged *41* years, *5* feet, *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,
black hair, and by profession a *laborer*; born in the *Germany* of
and enlisted at *La Grange* in the *State* of
Missouri on the *fifteenth* day of *July* eighteen hundred and sixty-
one, to serve for the period of *three* years, is hereby permitted to go to *La Grange*
in the County of *Louis* State of *Missouri* he having received a
Furlough from the *thirteenth* day of *May* to the *twenty-third* day of
May 186*two*, at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at
report at this Hospital, or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said *Zaccharias Meier* to the *twentieth*
day of *May* 186*two*, and pay to the *unknown* day of
186*two*, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at *St. Louis Mo*, this *thirteenth* day of *May*
186*two*.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

EXTENSION OF FURLOUNDS:

A certificate of the attending Physician, stating in detail the true condition of the Soldier, the extent to which he is unable to
duty, together with the result of such certificate, attested by a certificate of a Magistrate or Notary Public, that the Extension is
correctly made, shall be required in all cases by the officer who gave the Furlough, before he can extend it.

CASUALTY SHEET

66

No.

of Company

Regiment of

Slate Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

all? Edmund

Please report nature of disability for which discharged. & return to Regt

Am. 27-83-

See Mr. Blanchard's report.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Copy of S.O. 251
dated 20th Dec 1861
Mike's letter June 21/62.
and Copy of M. L. - Cert
herewith.

S.P.

Respectfully,
S. H. J.

Campney Alex & Co. Book,
shows legu discharge
Aug. 11. 62 by order Genl. J.
W. Davidson, at St.
Louis Mo., for disability.

Medl. Cert. Madisonville

"E.O.R."
Nov. 19. 63."

Edw. D. Scott

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Zacharias Heier.
K. 21st Mo. Vols.

List of letters on file
furnish no evidence
of injury in spirit,
1862.

217th D.
" 12 83) W.H.L.

Mr. Blacklock
In book of Discharge
enfiled.

Please report place
date, & cause of
discharge, & return
to this Dep.

Respy.

Scott,

Company Blue Book,
shows him discharged
Aug. 11. 62 by order Genl. J.
W. Davidson at St.
Louis Mo., for disability.

Medl. Cert not in file

"11. 19. 63."

E. B. 

Wm Scott

5.5

Name: _____

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

1413

West Virginia

Co *21* Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492108	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Mo.

+ Charles Mithinger

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1864.

Where born *Hannover Germany*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Dec 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Dec 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Frederick*

Hecker Drafted in Central Sp

1 Dist Mo. Not Enlisted to Bounty

** This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits*

Book mark:

Fisher

1414
Mendenhall, George W.
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517041	25
2	8511948	27
3	8511857	29
4	8512041	30
5	8512130	30
6	8512217	31
7	8512293	32
8	8512368	33
9	8512433	34
10	8512512	35
11	8512585	36
12	8512660	37
13	8512734	38
14	8512804	39
15	8512879	40
16	8512951	41
17	8513008	42
18	8513133	43
19	8513256	44
20	8513358	45
21	8490480	46
22	8513457	47
23	8513564	48
24	8514256	49
25	8514696	50

Don't Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

George W. Wendenhall
Pri., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Vashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48.52* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Copied

21

Mo.

Wm
George W. Martin Hall

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala. May 12, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Dec*

3/6/67. Large bellows

expired

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

George N. Mendenhall
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged
by reason of expi-
ration of term
Dec 3/64 final
settlement made
by Maj Holt

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

George H. Mendenhall
Pri. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Jefferson Barracks
Mo. since Oct 1/64

Book mark:

(358)

H. C. Amos
Copyist

21

21

Mo.

George H. Thompson

S. S., Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Station *First Secretary*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See account - not at*
home of George H. Thompson
First Secretary

Book mark:

Thompson

M

21

Mo.

George H. Mendenhall
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospl at Memphis
Tenn. since Aug 7th

Book mark:

W H & W

21

Mo.

George H. Hendenhall
 Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
 Memphis Tenn. (in
 Hosp't) since*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Sept 1, 1864

Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't. \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sept 1, 1864*
Present
1.00

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. H. ...

..., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*
...
...

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Henderson

114, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

took in 100

Book mark:

Wm. H. Winterball

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Winterball, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *ick in quarters.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Underhill

1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

1st in quarter

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

George M. Henderson
21, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

George H. Wenzelbach

Pl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*
excused.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sgt. W. H. H. H. H. H.

Pl., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 28 to Oct 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

George W. Marshall

74, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded
in battle near
Fort Jackson Tenn
Oct 3 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George H. Humboldt**Pl.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent - wounded
at New Hospital
Cincinnati Miss. since
Oct. 3. 1862.*

Book mark:

John

7/11

21

Mo.

George D. Smith

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*See also Hospital
for Co. I, 21st Regt.
Missouri Inf.*

Book mark:

21 Mo.

George H. Mendenhall

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Ch

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Henderson

Priv. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kausel

M

21

Mo.

George H. Mendon

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

21

Mo.

George H. Mendenhall
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/86 to Apr. 30, 1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hussel

21

Mo.

George F. Henderson
Priv., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hunter, Mo., *Sept 12*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Hunter, Mo.*

Period *0* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 186, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(258)

Copy

c 16.

21

Mo.

Geo. W. Marshall
1st, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in Roll

* 42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

H. Brandon

Mendenhall, G. W.

Reg't Co. I.

21 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

E. W. Mendenhall

Det. Company *C.*

21. Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Corinth Miss.

21st. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. W. Mendenhall*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *I*, Regiment, *21.*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Right Leg serious*
 Date of casualty, *31st Oct. 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, *6* Division, ~~Corps, dated~~ *Army of*
The Tennes. dated *H. 21. Army of*
The Miss. *Corinth Miss.* *24. Oct. 1862*
2d. A.B. Campbell. M.D. Director
Index 11. F. No 13. p. 81.

J. Jones.

Clerk.

25. June 80.

1415
Mentke, Edward

Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Smith Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-14486	28
2	85-14385	27
3	85-14587	26
4	85-14695	25
5	85-14743	24
6	85-14865	23
7	85-14973	22
8	85-16425	21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Book Mark:

See also

211

21

Mo.

Edward Menke

Priv., Co. K. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

Oct 28, 64, at

La Grange, Mo.

Book mark:

Weaver

M.

21

Mo.

Edward Moore

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Laramie
Mo. 4 Dec 1862
28/62

Book mark:

(304)

Kelly

Capt.

11 21 Mo.

Edward M. H.

Pl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1867, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present & was
present until 1867
when he is present

Book mark: _____

W. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Edward M. M.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri *21st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present & Mustered*

since April 1862

then at the 1st of May

Book mark:

Copyist

He

21

Mo.

Edward Burke

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Taking Prisoner in
Ref. at the Battle of
Pittsburg Landing April
4*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

M

21

Mo.

Edward Henke

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 4th P. M. during Land-
ing. L. unrecd.

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

Me

21

Mo.

Edward Munk

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll,

When *Sept 23*, 1862.

Where *Salvage*

Period *30* years.

Remarks: *Med. & April 62, West
row on file.*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Edmund Blake

1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Jan 15th 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Not on roll of 1" or 2"
Mr. Mc. Neal
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(B&H)

Copy

Menne, Edward
Pvt., Co. *K.*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>3</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>2</i>

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Su Minky
NAME

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Minky Edu *P. 21* *M.* *H. Co* *126*
Captured at *Philah* - *April 6*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
Paroled at *Montgomery, Ala. May 20*

Su Minky Copied by *ONE*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Le Munk

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Monty Edwards</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>Mo. Ind.</i>	<i>310</i>			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Present on B.A. Mo. Oct 21/02

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

appears in Munk's roll dated B.A. Mo. Oct 21/02 with name. Present on B.A. Mo. Ind.

Copied by *MM*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Minke Edward	P	21	Mo	S	76	BBRoll	28	m 3		

Captured at Shiloh April 6, 186 ², confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Presnt BBmo Aug 30/62, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Minke

Copied by JMP

St. Louis, July 15th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 17

By requisition of St. H. A. Blinn A. A. A. G.
Issued to Col. L. B. Brown A. O. M.

For transportation of Edw. F. Munke Co. K

21st Mo. Vols.

From St. Louis Mo.

To La Grange Mo.

to be charged to him -

W. C. Co. K. 21st Regt. Ia.
Chambers Tenn.
Aug. 12th 1862

David Sol. M.
2nd Sq. Co. K. 21st Regt.

As knowledge necessary
to stop from the
of Col. Edward M. M.
his Co. the end of
population furnished him

Aug 7-1

Headquarters Co. K 21st Regt Mo Vol
Cheyalla Tenn

12th August 1862

Mr William J McMichael
Assistant Adjutant Genl
Sir

I this day acknowledge
the receipt of your order
of 1st Aug. To stop from the
pay of Private Edward Menden
of Company K 21st Regt
Mo Vol, Two ⁰⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars
for transportation and
hasten to comply with the
same

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

George M Davis

Q L Coorn Co. K

21 Regt Mo Vol

CASUALTY SHEET

11
177

No.

Edward

Rank

of Company

21 Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Oct 25 1863

Don't (body care)
Refused. 27th Dec.

(Dec 3 63)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles H. Conkey
 Rank: Sergeant Company: K Regiment: 21
 Arm: Mo State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Capt. Saml. Butler

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 28th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

2nd Grange Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg^t of Doc. Soldiers

REMARKS.

Jno A. Litch
 Clerk.

Small stationer 4-18 1862 & the thing
of Orients. 1862 and 1862
to the 1862 1862 1862
at the 1862 1862 1862
twenty eight day of October
1862.

Final Statement

of Pay and Clothing of Private Edward Menke
late of Company "K" Twenty First Regiment Missouri
Volunteers U. S. Army who died at La Grange Mo
on the twenty eight day of October 1862.

Said Private Edward Menke late of Co "K" Twenty First
Regiment Missouri Volunteers was Enrolled on the
Twenty third day of September 1861 to serve for three years
and was last Paid to December 31st 1861 and his pay
due him from that date (viz) 9 months and twenty
eight days; from December the thirty first 1861 to
October the twenty eight 1862 at thirteen Dollars
per month

	\$ 129 13
By Allowance of Clothing from September 23/61	46 08
	\$ 175 21

As per Allowance of Clothing drawn	27 06
	\$ 148 15

Showing the United States, due to Private
Edward Menke late of Company "K" 21st Regt. Mo. Vols.
One hundred and forty eight ¹⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars
Frederick. Lues. Captain
Co "K" 21st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Find a statement of the 8th Regt
of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army
dated to the 21st Sept.
of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army
at the 1st Div. of the 1st Army
and the 1st Div. of the 1st Army
1862.

Final Statement
 of Pay and Clothing &c of Private Edward Menke
 late of Company "K" Twenty First Regiment Missouri
 Volunteers U. S. Army who died at La Ronge Mo.
 on the twenty eight day of October 1862.

Said Private Edward Menke late of Co "K" Twentyfirst
 Regiment Missouri Volunteers was Enrolled on the
 twenty third day of September 1861 to serve for three
 years and was last paid to December 31st 1861 and
 has pay due him from that date (nine) 9 months and
 twenty eight days; from December the thirty first 1861
 to October the twenty eight 1862 at thirteen Dollars
 per month

By Allowance of Clothing from September 23/61	\$ 129 13
	46 08
	<hr/> \$ 175 21
As per Allowance of Clothing drawn	27 06
	<hr/> \$ 148 15

Showing the Arithmetical Sum due to Private
 Edward Menke late of Company "K" 21st Regt. Mo. Vols.
 One hundred and forty eight ¹⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars.
 Frederick Levers. Captain
 Co "K" 21st Regt. Mo. Vols.

1416
Menke, Frederick
Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514487	2	3270041
2	8514386	3	36502159
3	8514588		
4	8514673		
5	8514776		
6	8514863		
7	8514947		
8	8515026		
9	8515109		
10	8515191		
11	8515257		
12	8515323		
13	8515391		
14	8515460		
15	8515527		
16	8515590		
17	8515657		
18	8496470		
19	8515753		
20	8515820		
21	8515890		
22	8515958		
23	8516059		
24	8516102		
25	8516368		

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Mo.

F. Menke *

Cot., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent in
arrest Columbus
Ky Dec 17/62

Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent
Det. serv. 24 Mo. I. V.
since Mar. 5/64

* Name appears also as
Minke - Menkie

Book mark:

Linton

M

21

Mo.

Frederick Menke
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ — 07⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Lost 1 Cartg Box
Plate

Book mark:

J Weaver

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Hunter
It, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 11th, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*2*.

Last paid to *7/3*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*2*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *He was captured*
at the fort of
the same in the
of service

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

¹
Frederick Menke

Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heane

No 21 Mo.

Frederick Henke
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for ordnance
stores \$ 0.07

Book mark: _____

Sam'l Amshine
(804) grom

16

21

Mo.

Frederick Menke

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
Feb. '65 at Eastport, Miss.
Stop for advance stores 7^{cts}

Book mark:

Sam. J. Armstrong

M

21

Mo.

Fred. Diet Mente
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Mo.

Frederick Menke
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

2 Years

M

21

Mo.

Frederick M. M.

Chas., Co. *K.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to 21 Mo. Inf. by
1st Reg't 21st Mo. Inf. 16th
Mich. & Apr.*

Book mark :

71

21

Mo.

Frederick M. Mink

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5* 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick M. Mink

21

Mo.

Frederick M. Mink
Engr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In detached service in 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf. since March 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Franklin

Co. K, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

71

21

Mo.

Frederick Mink
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

21

Mo.

Fredrick Minnie

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. J. M.

21

Mo.

Frederick M. ...

..., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

712

21

Mo.

Frederick F. Jones

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 5*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M.

21

Mo.

Frederick Meunier.

Capt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dec 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Fredrick Menne.
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in arrest.*
Since Dec. 17

Book mark:

(504)

Kelly
Copied

M.

21

Mo.

Frederic Munn

Co. K, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Kelly

Capt.

Mc

21

Mo.

Frederick M. Mc

Pl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

M.

21

Mo.

Frederick Monroe

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Kelly

Copied

M

21

Mo.

Fredrick Wanka

Dr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

M

21

Mo.

Frederick Munk

Priv

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

M

21

Mo.

Frederick Menke

Co. K, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

A. J. Taylor

M

21

Mo.

Frederick Menke

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lange, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 19, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5. 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6 & 7, 1862. Siege of

Corinth Miss in May 1862;

in Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3 & 4, 1862. In Assault

on Fort De Russay La. Mich 14. 1864

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 3.

32907041

1394.

In Battle of Pleasant Hill La.
April 9. 1864 In Battle
of Simpsport La May
18. 1864. Battle near
Tupelo Miss July 14. 1864
In Battle of Nashville
Tenn. Dec 15+16, 1864
Discharged Feb 11. 1865
at Eastport Miss by
reason of Expiration of
term of service

21

Mo.

Frederick M. K.

R. K.

Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where

Canton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Mort & April 6 & next
roll on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

William H. Miller

Miller, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb, Mar, 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not on roll of 1st or 2^d
No. 1111
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

Menne, Fred
Popk, Co. K

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Fred Meeker

Co. F. Company *A*

21. Regiment of *Wis.* *Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Smith's Trip.

3rd. Oct. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Fred. Menke*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *K*, Regiment, *21.*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Camino Trip:*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded neck slightly*
 Date of casualty, *24. Dec. 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo:* Regiment,
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps, dated Army of*
The Union: dated No. 24 Army of
The Trip: Camino Trip: 24. Dec. 1862
29th A.B. Campbell, Med Director
Jan 11. 7. No 13. p. 87.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

25 June 80

1417
Merrill, Henry
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493106	2
2	8493017	3
3	8493194	4
4	8493292	5
5	8493454	6
6	8493533	7
7	8494408	8
8	1391-25-1882	9
9	1391-25-1883	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark { 6430 U.S. 1885,
1391-25-1883.

See also

M 21 Mo.

Henry Menn
1st Lt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1391 U. S. 1883

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 15, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

Lieutenant
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inftry.

to take effect from Oct. 7, 1861.

to fill an original vacancy.

A. G. N.

M. 211 Mo.

Henry Menn
1st St., Co. A. 21st Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 624 30 U.S. 1885, with
1391 U.S. 1883

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Aug. 14, 1888.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of Lieutenant.

Co. A., 21st Regiment Mo. Inf.

to take effect from Oct 19, 1861, to

fill an original vacancy.

1571

21

Mo.

Henry Mann

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 11th, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 1st Jan 1861

Resignation accepted July 3,
62 by order of Genl. Canby.

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

Henry Menn
1st Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resignation
accepted July 15 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Henry Menn

1st., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 18,* 186*2.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Resignation
accepted July 15 1862.*

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Henry Mann

1st Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Henry Mann

1st Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 0.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
at Pittsburg Tenn. April
6/62, put on Hospital
Boat.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Henry Merr

1st Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt.
to 1st Lieut Oct. 18th 1861.

Not on rolls 1st or 2^d

Re. Mo. Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Henry Memm

1st Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mch & April 62 must
roll on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark { Aug 16 88 (over)
1391 - 18 - 1883.

Harrie

APR. 14

8493017

☆1891☆

*His Muster in as 1st Lt. is
Accepted to date from Oct 19th
1867. Vide 64.30 V.B. 1885.*

Merr, Henry
1 Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

For "The Valley"

1. Vane 1. 1. 1.

Alvan Cherry
1st David P. O. A.

Handwritten: Bond

shadow his negotiation of
the position of Irish Landward
Co. 21st Aug. 1880. for
reason - Being disaffected and
ready to accept of any sum
by a reward in hand by equities
ball as the source of wealth -

St. L. 2, 1st Nov. 1892

Deeply & fully furnished with
recommendation that it
be accepted. The Standard
is not able to stand exposure
in fact and
acceptance of this would be
a statement to the service -
J. M. M. and
all more
C. A. G. No. 2. 1914. No. 2.

Head Quarters 1st Brigade
6th Div June 23 - 1862

Respectfully yours and
and approved

Best Beloved

Direct Method

21. *Enkistro* Aug. 9, 1862

Respectfully
to Mr. Deady of the

M. J. Bryant
Wm. J. Bryant

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

Army of America

Camp 177. June 23^d 1882

Henry Howard

At St Louis. 21st Mo

sends his resignation as that
 for it. 20th Nov. on account of
 wounded leg and at Bath of
 child. Surgeon Certificate.
 Attached.

the public property in his possession
and last paid up at the 30th day
of April 1863

Adipans by *Leymondal* and *Digast*
Commanides

Respectfully forwarded

desaffronto

213. 5. 17

Big East Woods Clinic

Robertson, James

300000

Quar 23/62
Diana Good

St. Louis - 10th March

Department forwarded to
the National Bureau of

Edw. D. Brown
Major General

Adams

At the absence of the General

11/11/11

and my dear

Mr. E. W. W. W.

Copy furnished Pension Office June 15/70
C.E.H.

Approved

Dated at Chenaultsburg
this 18th day of June 1862

G. H. Beaton
Asst & Asst Surgeon
21st Regt Me Vol

of the 21st Regt Me Vol
having applied for Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, assignment
I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he was
absent in the heat of the battle of Pittsburgh
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
~~he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than~~

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

FORM 20.

he
"a"
ason,
Ret
in in
heat
me.
with, as
reduced.
I
John
further
my

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

Henry Meun 1st Lieut Co "A" 21st Me Vol
Lt Col. Com & 21st Regt Me Vol

Approved

H. M. Woodward
Lt Col. Com & 21st Me Vol

Head Quarters 21st Regt Mo. Inf.
14 June 1862.

St. Col. H. M. Woodward.
Comd'g 21st Regt Mo. Inf.
Colonel.

I would respectfully tender my resignation of the position of First Lieutenant Company 'A' 21st Regiment Missouri Volunteers for reason, that being seriously wounded by a musket ball in the head, and losing all my hair in consequence, I feel I cannot endure the heat any season in bright weather anymore. I trust the same may be accepted forthwith, so that I return home before I become more reduced.

I certify that I was last paid by U.S. Paymaster Major S. John up to the 30th day of April, 1862, and further that I have no public property in my possession -

I have the honor to be
Sir

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

Henry Meunier, 1st Lieut Co 'A' 21st Mo. Inf.

Lt Col. Comd'g 21st Regt Mo. Inf.

Approved

H. M. Woodward
Lt Col. Comd'g 21st Mo. Inf.

Fill with
M 507-1862

Headquarters Dept. of the Miss.
Corinth, Miss., 13th July 1862.
Special Field Orders
No. 154. } (Extract)

8. The Resignations of the
following Officers are hereby accepted
to take effect this day.

1st Lieut. Henry Keum 21st Missouri Vols.

By order of
Major General Halleck:
(Signed) A. H. McLean
Asst. Adjt. General

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mississippi
Saint Louis, Mo., July 18th, 1862.

Official:
(Signed) A. H. Preston
Asst. Adjt. General.

David Morris
21 July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Henry Merritt*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *2nd*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty

Yes

Day *18* : - Month *July* ; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *W. H. Merritt*

Remarks

E. J.

Clerk.

1418
Mensberger George
Co. F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>See Mensberger George</u>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1419
Messick, Edwin B
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493166	2	8494583
3	8493078	4	8494651
5	8493253	6	8494710
7	8493344	8	8494765
9	8493396	10	8494817
11	8493477	12	8494868
13	8493556	14	8494919
15	8493627	16	8495028
17	8493699		
19	8493770		
21	8493885		
23	8493890		
25	8493955		
27	8494015		
29	8494076		
31	8494188		
33	8494211		
35	84942151		
37	8494103		
39	8494207		
41	8494288		
43	8494347		
45	8494403		
47	8494460		
49	8494511		

Book Mark

See also

14.

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messier
Cm. Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 300; due \$ 400

Remarks: Veteran. Re-enlisted

as Corporal. Place of
original enlistment
Canton Mo

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John S. Messick

Calk, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cankton Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on 16 July 1862
Veteran.

Book mark: _____

F. Messick

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith
Sam. H., Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *1st Reg't, 21st*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 1865*, 186 *65*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nilam.*

*Detached service at
Friedman's Bureau, Mobile Ala
Since Aug. 26. 65.*

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messier

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864; 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Detached
service at Freedmen's
Bureau Mobile Ala
since Aug. 26. 65.

Book mark:

John H. H.

M.

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Mission

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: En det. Serv. since
Aug. 26/64 at Freedmen's
Bureau, Mobile, Ala.

Book mark:

J. A. McPherson

M.

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messier

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On daily duty as Sergeant Guard Fifth Infantry Vol Bty Line.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

-H.

21

Mo.

William D. Hessel

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan: Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John D. ...
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *with note about*

at duty in

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick
Carroll Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* & *Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. U. Clark

11

21

Mo.

Edwin D Messick
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$110⁰⁰ let bounty
received 3d installment
let bounty due

Book mark:

E. D. Messick

M

21

Mo.

William B Messick

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William B Messick

11

21

Mo.

Edmund B. Messick
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 21 Mo.

Edwin D. Messick
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in
1st. Maine

Book mark:

Simon B. Hassick

Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hempstead, N. Y., Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

Detachment in N. Y. &

has been engaged in battle at

Shiloh April 4, 1862 and at

Smith's Fork Sept 30, 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Edwin B. Harris**Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864.

When enlisted

May 1st, 1864.

When mustered in

May 1st, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-
lough of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in Vet
Vols.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

11

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Hassick

Co. M Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec.

31, 1862 by reason of
re-enlistment in the
service for 6 months
Sept. Washington,
D.C. 11-3.

Book mark:

11 **21** **Mo.**

Edwin B. Mesnick
Carroll Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ordinance 43 etc

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Maxwell

Capt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 8

186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maxwell

M

21

Mo.

Edward B. Messick

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

Mo. **21** **Mo.**

Edwin Bell

Corp Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Meepick

Corp Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **21** | **Mo.**

Edwin B. Messick
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Corp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Answer

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Mearns

Capt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave
five days*

Book mark:

Mo.

21

M
Garrison B. Meesick
Co Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

, 1862.

Remarks

Quarried from the
Ranks to Co. July 1862.

Book mark:

(875)

Harris

Copyist

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick
Corps Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from the
Ranks to Corp'l July 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Corp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Promoted from the ranks to Corp. July 1st 62.

Book mark :

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick
Corp, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Pvt

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Men April 62 next

Roll on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 2^d Ind. 12/21/74.

M

21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not on rolls of 1st or 2nd
Regt. Mo. Vols.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harrie
Copyist.

Messick, Edward B.

, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin B. Messick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Snelling, Minn.
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

Edwin B. Messick
Recruiting Officer

21st enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Regt of M. M. L. Co.
Discharged _____ 1864

Edwin B. Messick
Volunteered at Fort Snelling, Minn.
21st January 1864,
By Edwin B. Messick
21st Regiment of M. M. L. Co.

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Washington

I, *Edwin B. Messick* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty-five* years,
and by occupation a *carver* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edwin B. Messick* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

Edwin B. Messick
& Capt. [illegible] Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

August 21, 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Edwin B. Messick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
four inches high.

& Capt. [illegible]
2*nd* Regiment of *Missouri* *Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *first* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Washington*

Edwin B. Messick
& Capt. [illegible]
2nd Regt. Miss. Inf. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin B. Messick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Des Moines, Ia.
the First day of January 1894

Witness:

Edwin B. Messick
Recruiting Officer

NO. _____

Edwin B. Messick
Volunteered at Fort Des Moines

First January 1894

By Ed. Messick 1000 100

1001 Regiment of the 1st Infantry

1002 enlistment; last served in Company (100)

1001 Regiment of the 1st Infantry

Enlistment 18

Mendenhall

Fort. 189. 3544.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Canterbury

I, *Edwin B. Messick* born in *Nassau Co*
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186 *4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edwin B. Messick* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 186 *4*

BEFORE

H. Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 2nd Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Edwin B. Messick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Six inches high.

H. Regt

2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

H. Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *2nd* Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers*, on
the *First* day of *January* 186 *4*, at *St. Louis*

Edwin B. Messick

AC 111 to Phil 16 AC

✓ 1420
Meyerung, Jacob
Co., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492071	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No

21

Mo.

Jacob Meyerling

Appears with rank of

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 21, 1864.

Where born

Germany

Age 44 yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Green

Hair

Dark

Complexion

Fair

height

5 ft.

3 in.

When mustered in

Sept 21

1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Co 21st Reg't Mo

Not taken up on muster rolls of Regt.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark

For files

X

1421

Middleton, William A

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491353	26
2	8502249	27
3	8502313	28
4	8502387	29
5	8502451	30
6	8502587	31
7	8502517	32
8	8502657	33
9	8502728	34
10	8502784	35
11	8502876	36
12	8503020	37
13	8503126	38
14	8503248	39
15	8503976	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

William C. Middleton

Det., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washville Tenn, Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died of disease*

Oct. 14 at Medina, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

M.

21

Mo.

William A. Middleton,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1864

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Roll not on
which borne

Book mark:

(269)

Goodman.

Copyist.

M.

21

Mo.

William A. Middleton,

Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp.
since June 25, 1864, at
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Goodman.

M.

21

Mo.

William C. Middleton,
Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

REMARKS: Sick in Genl. Hospital
since June 25th, 64. at
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark: _____

(866)

Goodman.

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Wm. A. Middleton
 Bk. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 4th to Apr. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to the 24th Mo. I. V. for S. C. No. 13. Ark. Co. Vicksburg, Miss. Mch. 5th 1864.*

Book mark: _____

Goodman

M.

21

Mo.

William R. Middleton

Pch Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman

M.

21

Mo.

William A. Middleton

Pvt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

Goodman
Copyist.

11

21

Mo.

William H. Middleton
Det. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes
Copied.

111

21

Mo.

William A. Middleton

Det, Co. E, 21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

William J. Middleton
Det., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
Since Aug. 25/62.

Book mark:

Al.

21

Mo.

J. William A. Middleton

1st

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

Magee
Copyright.

Nov 21 Mo.

William A. Middleton
Det, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Sept. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

No.

21

Mo.

William A. Hilditch
Privat

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan'y to Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hagge

M.

21

Mo.

William A. Middleton
Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: *Issued from Det.*

Book mark: _____

(868)

Magee

Copyright.

M.

21

Mo.

William A. Middleton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Edina, Mo., Nov 20, 1862

Where born *Perry Co., O.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 2*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Nov 20*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attorney

Middleton William G.
Pvt. Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William A. Middleton* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and *Five* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and *well* as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Camden N.J.*
The *fourth* day of *November* 1862

Witness:

Joshua Eagle

William A. Middleton

No.

William A. Middleton

Enlisted at *Camden N.J.*

November 4th 1862

By *At. Alex. H. Harvey*

21st Regiment of *N.Y. Sta.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

*There are no prior and
no other service on record
for the 22/1862*

Received W. A. Middleton

*Dec 13 4 5 PM
Camden N.J.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Edina

I, *William A. Madden* born in *Pa* ()
in the State of *Pa* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *10* day of *Nov*
18 *62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William A. Madden* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edina Mo*
this *10* day of *Nov* 186*2*
BEFORE *James C. Agnew* *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. White M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William A. Madden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Alfred J. Lacey
1st Lt & Recruiting Officer.
21st Regt Mo. Vols.

Approved

Edina

July 4th 1862

17200

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

1st *Volunteer*

1st of Company *B*

1st Regiment of *1st* *Inf*

Single Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wound

Wound by shell

1st

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY--(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

40

of

March 11th 1860

A. M. W. L.

Reg'd of *Allegany*

VOLUNTEERS.

Quid Sept 30 1864

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these receipt statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a list of statements of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's account on the answer roll upon which full understanding of the Soldier's account on the answer roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be benefited upon the receipt of these minor rolls. Such an account may only pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Changes for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Unsettled Biographical."

NOTE 5.—Bondy paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Father and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, duty, direction, &c., is reported, the muster roll on which the discharge, duty, direction, &c., is reported, as well as on the muster roll, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the Cultured States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE B.—Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1867 11 30

ASSOCIATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 20 AUGUST 1964

I certify, on honor, that William A Middleton a Private of
Captain E. B. Allen Company (2d) of the 2nd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Curry, State
of Ohio, aged 28 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Edina Mo, on the Eight day
of December, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Saml. Sney
at B. B. Allen on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of that, died at Camp in
Missouri

The said Private William A Middleton was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Wendenhall to include the 31 day of December, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 2.00 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
25 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty Due \$76.70

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for Hospital & Hospital & for Hospital
Camp _____ dollars.
Amount _____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ : and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Exponent Mississippi, this 21st day
of January, 1863.

E. B. Allen

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, he authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permanent or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next number roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Date of Company _____

2nd Reg't of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____, 186____

January 26. 60.

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....				
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....				
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....				
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....				
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....				
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....				

(DUPLICATES.)

Commanding the Company.

DATE: January 24th 1863

1422
Middleton, William A.

Co E, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

See Middleton William A.

Book Mark:

See also

✓
Miles, Benjamin F.
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

423

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491618	2
2	8491717	3
3	8505459	4
4	8505596	5
5	8505694	6
6	8505590	7
7	8505878	8
8	8505956	9
9	8506064	10
10	8506144	11
11	8506224	12
12	8506303	13
13	8506374	14
14	85064403	15
15	8506533	16
16	8506666	17
17	8490682	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also V. R. C.

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Miles
Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks. Clothing acct not

known, bounty not

known. - No Co

Authority of 22nd Rpt

also. May 3/65 (by Coupon)

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Miles
Pvt., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Ft Morgan Ala, April 19 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* ^{*81*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *14.00* 100; due \$ *16.00* 100

Remarks: *Recruit sent to Gen
Corp. Jeffs Bks Nov Oct 2
1864 supposed to be trans-
ferred to the U.S. and
discharged. No official infor-
mation*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

...

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin H. Miles

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit took in Gen*

Heard Jeff Pike Tra since

Oct 2. 64

Book mark:

Jennings

21

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Miles
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital left*
Dis. Mo since Oct 2. 64

Book mark:

James

W.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Miles
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not in Gen. Regt.*
at 1st Lt. Co. since
Oct 2, 64

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Miller
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Gen. Hospital
ill. Took M. since Oct 2. 65
Rec'd 4th and 5th Regiment
Bonnie \$50 due.

Expenses from former
Pay Roll for last 1 year and
equipment and Transportation
\$55

Book mark:

James -

Mo

21

Mo.

Bennett F. H. Lee
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6th June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *rec'd in Gen. Harkness*

Jeff Biss 2110 under Oct 2. 65

Recruit 41st Artillery Bounties

\$49 due

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Miller

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

for Bks. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Book mark:

James

21

21

Mo.

Benjamin F Miles
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen. Troop.*
Left Bks. Service Oct 2. 64

Book mark:

7th

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *not in line*

Admitted to the service

Book mark:

James

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: -----

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Wm. J. ...
Wm. J. ..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

.....
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin A. Miles
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. serv. from March
14/64 until Feb 20/65 per
S.C. to 47 Va. Inf. Dist.
of Memphis, Memphis,
Tenn. March 13/64.*

*Rec'd from Det. assigned
to Co. per S.C. to 10 Va. Inf.
21st Mo. Vol. Memphis,
Tenn. March 13/64.*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10th 1864, 1864,

Where born Lee Co. Iowa

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited Sweet Home, Clark Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Michael

7th

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Miles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manuel Mo, Feb 27, 1864,

Where born Lee Co. Iowa

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Manuel Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sweet Home Sp. Clark Co. 6 Dis Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Miles Benjamin F.
21 Mo. Inf.
Co. _____ Reg't _____

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that, an accepted

has presented recruit who has been enlisted this day into

led

the

to

To

No. 181

July 29, 1864

J. J. C. Schram
For Benjamin F. Miles recruit for
Co. F. 24th Miss Inf Vols

\$ 13-

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly a part of a book of questions for
Volunteer Recruits of the Bureau of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the name of the Bureau of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
of the Bureau of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Admiral

H. M. C.
17 Jan 65

Havenport Iowa
June 15th 1865-
Chief Mustering Officer
St Louis Mo.

Wm. S. in

Has the descriptive roll of Benj:
F. Miles Co. F. 21st Missouri
Mo. Inf. been forwarded to your
office? If so will you
please forward it to the Chief
Mustering officer at Haven-
port as said soldier has re-
ported here for muster-out
Yours Res
Eads & Haviland
his attys

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Discharging Officer of Missouri. in the
Archives Division, M. A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Miles desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Warrumbas Mo.

the

29th day of July 1864.

Witness

John W. Dryden Benjamin F. Miles

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Benjamin F. Miles
Volunteered at Warrumbas Mo.
February 29th 1864,
By John W. Dryden Adj. Gen.
1st Regt of Inf. Mo. Vol.

No.

12-18

21 Aug

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Benjamin F. Miles* born in *Lee County*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty three* years,

and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Miles* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo* *B. F. Miles*,
this *29th* day of *Feb* 1864.

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

Capt. & Pres. of the Co. & Co. of the 1st Missouri Infantry
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Knight
Adj. Gen. of the 1st Missouri Infantry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt. & Pres. of the Co. & Co. of the 1st Missouri Infantry
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 2nd Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *February* 1864, at *Hannibal Mo*.

Approved
Adj. Gen. of the 1st Missouri Infantry
Capt. & Pres. of the Co. & Co. of the 1st Missouri Infantry
Company D, 1st Missouri Infantry

CASUALTY SHEET

Benj. P. M. W. L. C. No. *1*
Benj. of Company *1*

21 Regiment of *Wm. D. D. D.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

May 20. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benjamin P. Miles*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *B* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Ill.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Roll No 24 Draft
 En Davenport Iowa*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 20. 1865-

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Davenport Iowa

P. M. Sybester

✓ 1424
Miles, Henry H
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491567	26
2	8491547	27
3	8505473	28
4	8505625	29
5	8506610	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

21

Mo.

Co. _____, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Wm. H. ..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

70

21

Mo.

James H. Miles

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd from Dep't
assigned to Co. in S.C. by
Hd. Qrs. 2nd Mo. Inf. Reg't -
being Miss. Nov 4/64.

Det. serv. in S.F.C. Co. 1st
Hd. Qrs. 1st Mo. Inf. Reg't -
being Miss. Nov 4/64.

Book mark:

7M

21

Mo.

Henry W. Miles

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo, Jan 29, 1864,

Where born *Lee Co. Iowa*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Wannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *5th Cong. Dist*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stewart

711

21

Mo.

Henry H. Miles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 23 1864

Where born Lee Co Iowa

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sweet Home Sp. Clark Co. Sp. Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Stewart

Miles, Henry W.

21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

, Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry W. Miles desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty one years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond Mo.
The 22nd day of January 1864

Witness

John W. Dryden

Henry W. Miles

Discharged

16

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Henry W. Miles
Volunteered at Hammond Mo.
January 22nd 1864
By John W. Dryden
for the 21st Regiment of Mo Inf

No. 6

21 218

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

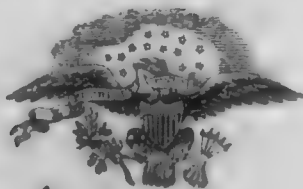
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Henry W. Miles*
born in *Iowa*
in the State of *Iowa*
aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry W. Miles* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *22nd* day of *January* 1864 } *Henry W. Miles*
BEFORE *J. S. Benjamin*
Capt & Provost Marshal 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5'* feet *4* inches
high.

J. S. Benjamin
Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

Approved
E. B. May can do
Col. W. S. A. A. P. H. G. for me

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Infantry Reg.
at Hannibal Mo. 22nd day of January 1864.

✓ Miller, Daniel 1425

Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-14484	25
2	85-14383	26
3	85-14585	27
4	85-14672	28
5	85-14769	29
6	85-14862	30
7	85-14946	31
8	85-15025	32
9	85-15108	33
10	85-15190	34
11	85-15256	35
12	85-15322	36
13	85-15390	37
14	85-15459	38
15	85-15526	39
16	85-15589	40
17	85-15656	41
18	85-15781	42
19	85-16426	43
20	85-16534	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Wm. Miller
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Oct. 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 3*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in Baltimore, Md. in April 1864. Final Statement given*

Book mark: _____

(361)

Wm. Miller

Copyright.

911

21

Mo.

Daniel W Miller

Griv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He is wounded

received in action

April 10, 64 at

Shiloh Hill La.

Book mark:

Wheeler

M

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in
action at the
Battle of Pleasant
Hill, La. April
9, '64.*

Next of kin on M.R.R.

Book mark: _____

Weaver

M

21

Mo.

L. L. Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service in the Regt.
from 1st to 12th since
March 1st '64.

Book mark:

St. C. E. 3 Jan

21

Mo.

Samuel Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th Mo., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(304)

C. V. Gans
Copied

21

Mo.

Samuel Miller

Ensign, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. C. Cogan

21

Mo.

E. Thomas Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

By Order of the

Book mark:

(21)

Approved

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller

Enl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Manuel M. M. M.

Eni, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heater

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

Smith, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James M. Smith
Capt.

711

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

77.

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *▼*

Kelly

M.

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller.
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Kelly

Agent

M.

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4th Oct. 5th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(508)

Kelly

Copy

M

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

M

21

Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 5, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

111

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller

Pl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent sick Gen
Recpt. At Service Mo.
with Descript. Roll since
May 12th*

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

M

21

Mo.

David Miller

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained on extra duty by Colonel S. Moore in Quartermaster's Department from Feb. 10 to March 18th. Blacksmithing.*

Book mark:

U. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

*Capital Mule**Pr*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center Mo. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 21*, 1862.Where *Center*Period *3* years.Remarks: *Met & April 62 must
roll on file.*This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

21

Mo.

James Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31st 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Not on rolls of 1 or 2 "Mk.
Mc. Vol. Inf.*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

James Miller

Miller, Daniel
21

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements 2

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

153. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to leave the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to the respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861

DECEASED SOLDIER.

153. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the country of the regimental statement of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the return. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from the company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; and report will be noted on the next ministerial roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the effects be not received, the fact will be reported.

154. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

155. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a report, in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, and accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, shall be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861."

156. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to legal representatives, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, they should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

157. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Daniel C. Miller

Late of Company *"B"*

21st Regt of *Massachusetts Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *San Juan P.R.*

on the *12th* day of *April* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Miller late
 a Private of Captain Louis Puster's Company "K" of
 the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 at Canton in the State of Missouri on
 the 21st day of November 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States on the 3rd day of February 1862, at Canton, Mo.
 in Company "K" 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Pirmasens in the State
 of Germany; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Blacksmith; he died at Pearson Hill, La.
 on the 10th day of April 1864, by
 reason of wounds received in Battle of Pearson Hill, La., April 9, 1864

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	Specie
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			Notes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Daniel Miller, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of one left on the battle field at Pearson Hill, La. on the
9th day of April 1864 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Louis Puster

Captain.
 Commanding the Company.

STATION: near Jefferson Barracks Mo.

DATE: September 21 1864.

7/19/98
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

COMPARED WITH
1000 1000 1000

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, (Sept 15), 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 _____ was enrolled on the _____
 day of _____, 1861, at _____,
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
 day of _____, 1861, at _____,
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
 months of _____, 1861, he is reported

am

FINAL STATEMENT

21 " Right of Mr. J. B. B. B.

2nd April 1944

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he was pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTED.—Charged for loss of money to customers, before equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, issued against under the heading of "Miscellaneous."

NOTE 6.—Amongst the staff and landraces must be entered on the muster roll on which the landraces are reported. A fee is reported as well as on the fiscal statement of exports and importation to be collected from the United States.

NOTE A.—Where a further free Hospital or dispensary of medicine, the distinctive fact of the first only, attended to, and with the usual statement, is duplicate, to the second Author, Washington, D. C.

1964

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Miller a Private of
Captain Louis Puster Company (K) of the 21st Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pimassons, State
of Germany, aged 24 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on
its original organization at Canton Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Canton Missouri, on the Fifth day
of February, 1862 (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~

~~at~~ on the ~~day of~~
~~186~~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of ~~at~~
on the ~~day of~~, 186~~2~~ to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field April 10 1864
~~dead~~ ~~until he was DISCHARGED~~ by reason of he was mortally wounded by a Cannon Ball

in the Battle of Pease & Mill La. April 9 1864 and died on the battle field while in
the hands of the Enemy on the Tenth day of April 1864.
The said Private Daniel Miller was last paid by Paymaster

Mendenhall to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to April 10 1864 ~~the present date~~ he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to ~~volunteer~~
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Five 37 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stamped from him, on account of the State of~~
~~authorities for CLOTHING, &c. received on entering service,~~ or other
~~for other stoppages, viz:~~ 100 dollars and

Pay for one Trip to the Indian Expedition \$1.85

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the~~ 186

~~He is indebted to~~ BUTLER, 100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to~~ LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, Refused Barrack No., this 21 day
of September, 1864.

Louis Puster
Captain
Commanding Company.

1426
Miller, George
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	851695-6	2	8505954
3	8504254	4	8506062
5	8504158	6	8506142
7	8504349	8	8506222
9	8504436	10	8506301
11	8504529	12	8506372
13	8504610	14	8506441
15	8504688	16	8490522
17	8504762	18	8506531
19	8504850	20	8506667
21	8504923		
22	8504992		
23	8505063		
24	8505134		
25	8505205		
26	8505275		
27	8505336		
28	8505517		
29	8490871		
30	8492337		
31	8505497		
32	8505594		
33	8505692		
34	8505788		
35	8505876		

Book Mark:

See also

772

21

Mo.

George Miller

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 14 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Veteran Place of original
enrollment Memphis Mo

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date., 186 .

Last paid to Sept 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

21

Mo.

George Miller

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Station Mobile, Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detachment left on March 1st, 1864. See list.

Book mark :

711

21

Mo.

George Miller

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Served at
Freedmens Bureau - Mobile.*

als

Book mark:

J. L. Lanning

(358)

Copied.

M

21

Mo.

George Muller

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1* *1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attended service at*
Fredericks Bureau Ticket
also

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

George Miller

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service as orderly
at Office Freedmen's Bureau
Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

W.

21

Mo.

George Miller

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran 5th Infantry
Bounty \$50 due*

*Stoppages from former
Pay Rolls for lost arms and
equipment, and transportation
\$ 3.75*

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

George H. H. H.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retired*

Book mark:

Th. H. H.

7th

21

Mo.

George W. Miller
Miller, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. A. & Opa*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

411

21

Mo.

George W. Allen
Allen, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

*Samuel Miller**Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

James M. [unclear]
Plant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186✓.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

Mo.

George Miller

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Rec'd list of 2 m. to be
furloughed from Mich
20 to Apr 20.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Wm. D. Smith

Co., Co., *2d* Reg't Missouri.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enlisted as a
private of G. Co. 1st
Md. Inf. 2d Reg't.*

Book mark:

Wm. D. Smith

M

21

Mo.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Served with his Co*

since enlistment. In
Battle of Shiloh & Corinth

Book mark:

Gogan

W

21

Mo.

Lippard Miller

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from
Feb 27/64 by virtue of a
substitution as per Co.
Account to G.O. No. 191
The 1st Series 1862*

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

George Miller

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

771

21

Mo.

George Miller

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

for 3 months

Book mark:

47

21

Mo.

George M. ...

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged as ...

Book mark:

...

George Miller

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Living well*

for camp and hospital.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

George Miller

(Capt), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Williams

3

21

Mo.

George Miller

(*21*), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich D. Miller*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Miller

21

Mo.

George Miller

Priv, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

M

21

Mo.

George Miller

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

21

21

Mo.

George Miller

1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

M

21

Mo.

George Miller
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan

e. H.

21

Mo.

George E. Miller

1st, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

16

21

Mo.

George Miller

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan

(200)

Copyist.

216

21

Mo.

George Miller
Co F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

No. 16

21

Mo.

George Miller

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Nov. 1, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Not in April '62, not
roll on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. H. Hagen

16

21

Mo.

George Miller

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

107

21

Mo.

Lea Miller

Art. Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25, 1861* *

Where *Canterbury* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Arthurway
Capit.

Miller, George
P. F. J.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1136

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, George Miller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Warren, Lee Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Miss the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel R Allen 1st Regt. George Miller
Right Recruiting Officer mark

No. _____

George Miller
Mustered at Lebanon Miss
February 29th 1864.
by Daniel R Allen 1st Regt.
29th - Regiment of Vol Inf Ark
and enlistment; last served in Company (F)
21st Regt of Vol Inf Ark
Discharged February 27th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, George Miller born in Fulton Co.
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty-one years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-eighth day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. AND I, George Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

BEFORE Daniel R Allen

1st Regt Recruiting Officer

George Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Miss

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

Daniel R Allen

21st Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Miss. Inf Volunteers, on
the 12th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Capt. 1st Miss Inf
C. M. 16th A. C.
W. H. Williams

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel R Allen 1st Lt. George Miller
Regt. Recruiting Officer man

No. _____

George Miller
 Volunteered at Canton Miss
February 28th 1864.
 By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt.
Regiment of Minn. Inf Regt.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Regt of Mia. Vol. Inf.
 Discharged February 27th 1864.

Mustered into
3524
Feb. 194.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Mississippi

I, George Miller born in Fulton Co
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

BEFORE Daniel R Allen

Regt Recruiting Officer

George Miller
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H Roberts

Surgeon 2^d Mo W.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

Daniel R Allen

2^d Mo W. Regiment of Mo W. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F,
the 12th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Regiment of

Mo. Inf.

Volunteers, on

Geo A Williams

Capt 1st Mo. S. Regt

C. M. 16th A. C.

1427
Miller, Jacob
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8493167	2 8494618
3 8493079	4 8494683
5 8493254	6 8494741
7 8493382	8 8494743
9 8493453	10 8494844
11 8493534	12 8494891
13 8493611	14 8494951
15 8493681	16 8495050
17 8493734	
18 8493805	
19 8493868	
20 8493909	
21 8493980	
22 8494048	
23 8494107	
24 8494154	
25 8494205	
26 8494216	
27 8494272	
28 8494216	
29 8494311	
30 8494376	
31 8494403	
32 8494487	
33 8494547	

Book Mark:

See also

M,

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller
Priv., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 31, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$48.86

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$310.100; due \$90.100

Remarks: Veteran, Place of
original enlistment Canton,
Mo.

Book mark :

21

Mo.

-H.
Jacob Miller

Private, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Easton & Miss, *Feb 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Determined*

Back mark: _____

F. H. H. H.

M.

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

26

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received Stoppage
for U.S. Transportation \$36⁴⁶

Bank mark:

J. M. Hall

M.

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for Transportation \$100.00*

Book mark:

Wm. A. Hall

M.

21

Mo.

James Miller

Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as
Co. Clerk.
Fifth Installation Det. Bty.
Ave.

Book mark:

James Miller

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Dodge

Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On daily duty as co. book.*

Book mark:

C. J. J. J.
Copyst.

21

Mo.

Jacob - Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on duty duty no work

Book mark \$

Fennell

21

Mo.

James Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Fourth installment
of 1. Bounty due*

Book mark:

James Miller

11 **21** **Mo.**

Facet Miller
ist Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 to Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Black

21

Mo.

Lucas Walker

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$110⁰⁰ let bounty
received 3rd install-
ment let bounty due*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

16

21

Mo.

Robert Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Miller

21

Mo.

Robert Miller

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Miller

16

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in
1st service.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 20, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted as a private
for a term of 30
days by reason of
recruitment as per
Act,*

Book mark:

Wm. S. S.

21

Mo.

....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: of

..... it in it was

..... it better

at it was

..... it was

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

1006 Miller

24

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1001 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Dec.
31, 1863 by reason of
re-enlistment in U.S.
Army, U.S. War
Dept. Washington, Series
1163.

Book mark:

Book mark

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

107 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *200*, 1863.

Present or absent *112117*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

31

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nawoo

11

21

Mo.

Jacob Mc Miller

11

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June 3*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Lieut

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

16

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Plt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for date April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

B1 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Jacob McIlle,

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner
of war at St. Louis, Mo.
since April 6/62.*

Book mark:

St Louis

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller
Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Prisoner of*
War since April 6th 62.

Book mark:.....

Harrie

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War
since April 6th 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt, Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Prisoner of War
Since April 16th 1862.*

Book mark:

Harri

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
action April 16/1862.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Pittsburg Tenn.
Since April 6/62.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When July 15, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Men & April 62, not
all on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not on roll of 1 or 2
Wheat Me. Int.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Miller Jacob

Co. 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

*Case closed Dec 17. 83.
Wid Oct 15. 84*

Copied by _____

No. 361

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Jacob Miller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 22nd day of January, 1862

Witness:

J. R. Russell 1st Regt Missouri
Recruiting Officer

Discharged

18

2nd enlistment; last served in Company C

1st Regt of 1st Missouri

21st Regiment of 1st Missouri

By C. Russell

Recruiting Officer

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

Charles Miller

No. 214

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Camden

I, *Jacob Miller* born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *thirty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Prussia* this *first* day of *January* 1864,
BEFORE *J. H. Roberts*
Jacob Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Roberts
Inspector of Missouri
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jacob Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
eight and a half inches high.

C. Russell
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
R. H.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Camden*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers
Wm. H. Adams
2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Windsor, 21st Mo Vol. Infy
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

G. Russell 2nd Jacob Miller
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment, last served in Company (B)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 _____

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
By de Russell 21st
Volunteer at Canton Mo
21st 1864

No. 3374

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Canton

I, *Jacob Miller* born in *Reudingers*
in the ~~State~~ *Bairn* Ex aged *thirty seven* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Miller* do
~~solemnly swear~~ that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis 21st Mo Vol Infy*
this *first* day of *January* 1864, *Jacob Miller*
BEFORE *H. H. Russell*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Nazel* eyes, *Sand* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight 1/2 inches high.
H. H. Russell
2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers,
Regt

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St Louis*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 2nd Regt of *Vol*
Volunteers, on

✓ 1428
Miller, John 26

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493168	26	8494619
2	8493080	27	8494684
3	8493255	28	8494742
4	8493345	29	8494794
5	8493432	30	8494845
6	8493512	31	8494897
7	8493591	32	8494952
8	8493661	33	8495051
9	8493735	34	
10	8493806	35	
11	8493861	36	
12	8493931	37	
13	8493987	38	
14	8494047	39	
15	8494108	40	
16	8494168	41	
17	8494220	42	
18	8494280	43	
19	8494343	44	
20	8494407	45	
21	8494431	46	
22	8494486	47	
23	8494533	48	
24	8494588	49	
25	8494648	50	

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Priv., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41.63 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310.100; due \$ 40.100

Remarks: Veteran, Place of

original enlistment

Laurel, Mo.

Book mark:

John H. Miller

-11.

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Chiv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Easton, Miss., Feb 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Foster

M.

21

Mo.

John A. Miller

Prvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y* 186*6*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. On duty as Co. Sec'y.*

Book mark:

John A. Miller

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

B Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as Sec.*
Sec'y.

Book mark:

John H. Miller.

11.

21

Mo.

John Mc Miller

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Co. Sec'y.*

Book mark:.....

Mac Miller

Mo.

21

Mo.

John M. Miller.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. since
Aug. 15. 65 per D. C. No 51
dated Hdqrs Post & F.
Mobile Ala, Aug.
14. 65.

7th Installation Det.
Regt.

Book mark:

John M. Miller

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Furlough in statement Vet. Bty. dec.

Book mark:

order

21

Mo.

John E. Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Servant & left
Co. since Jan. 11/65.
Fourth installment bit. Stg.
due.

Book mark:

F. Smith

11

21

Mo.

John C. Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Fourth installment*

by S. L. Miller

Book mark:

2nd
4th

11 21 Mo.

James A. Miller

Privt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick
at Benton on sick
No 1st rank 110

Book mark:

W. H. Black

Mc **21** **Mo.**

John A. Miller

Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis²⁰ bet bounty
rec'd of \$4 instail-
ment bet. bounty due.*

Book mark:

J. A. Miller
(358) Copyist.

16

21

Mo.

James I. Miller

24

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't, \$ 100 per

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book mark

11

21

Mo.

Wm H Miller

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

John H. Hales

Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in
Det. 21st Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

26

21

Mo.

John R. Miller

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tennessee, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a full
course of art work 30
days. By order of
department, in file
vol.*

Book mark:

W. H. S. S.

21

Mo.

John H. Baker

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11/11/64, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *11/11/64*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *11/11/64*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/11/64*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

Comdr. of the 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.

for service rendered in the

field of battle at the battle of

Pea Ridge, Arkansas, Sept. 7, 1864.

John H. Baker

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John C. Miller
 Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec.*

*21st by reason of
 no enlistment as
 Vet. priv. for 60
 War. Act. Washington
 Dec. 1863*

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

John A. Miller
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 5*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9* *Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{4}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{1}{4}$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

111

21

Mo.

John H. McEller

Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug 3*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alman

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

21

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

11

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

No. 1

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

B, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

341 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 - 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

16

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

B1 Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Prk Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John A. Miller
Det, Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 30* to *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Miller
Prk Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Miller

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

M

21

Mo.

John Miller

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not on roll of 1; or 2.
Wait. Mo. Inf

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

M

21

Mo.

John Miller
Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Nov. 30

, 1862

Where

Lancaster

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Mar & April 1862, next
roll on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

Miller, John H.

P., Co. a

21 Regt mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Furlough - 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1362

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, John H. Miller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lancaster Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Hospital Number

2209

16
236

Name

John H. Stibler

Age

19

Nativity

Missouri

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Schuyler County Mo.

Post Office address of

George Kester

wife or nearest relative.

Schuyler P.O. Mo.

Rank

Private A. Regiment 21 Mo. Inf

When admitted

Oct 6. 1864

From what source

Franklin Mo.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Septicemia acuta.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, M.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

gr

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to Duty Nov 10 / 64

B. 192 1861

A. Brown,
Dec. 3. 61

A. Brown,
Oct. 21st 1861

Accepted for a
Sum of Money
John Smith
21.00

Dec. 11th 1861

Head Quarters 21st Inf^t Mo: Vol:
St. Louis November 5th 1861

To the C. S. Adj^t Gen^l C. M. Keener

Sir!

There is a man enlisted into
my Regiment who previously enlisted into the Infantry
Service under Command of Col^l F. T. Blair. That
Regiment having been turned into an Artillery Reg^t
he protests, that he will not serve in the Artillery, as
he was not sworn into Artillery but in Infantry.
I was up to the present time entirely ignorant, as to
the men belonging to any other Command than my own
and am now still. Colonel Blair's Regiment of Infantry
being broken up, he now wishes to force him into the
Artillery service. The man has been arrested as a deserter
and is now confined in the Arsenal; his name is John
Miller; therefore I would respectfully ask a Court of
Inquiry whether he belongs to me or the above mentioned
Colonel F. T. Blair.

Respectfully submitted by
Aaron Brown

Col^l Com^d 21st Inf^t Mo: Vol:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

1st Lt 21st Me Vol Infy
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell
1st Regt Recruiting Officers

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of John W Miller
the John W Miller is Twenty years of age; and I
said John W Miller is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the First day of January 1864

Witness:

1st Lt 21st Me Vol Infy
1st Regt Recruiting Officers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lancaster

I, *John H. Miller* born in *Marion*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tuesday* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

12th day of *January* 1864, at *Lancaster*
John H. Miller
C. Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet
Five inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,
the *11th* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Louis*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

John H. Miller
21st Regt Mo. Vol.
C. M. J. Davis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at No Drs 21st Mo Vol Infy the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell
& Regt Recruiting Officer

Mustered in.

3544

Dist. 117.

Enlistment; last served in Company G
1st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Unexpired _____ 18

Volunteered at Cincinnati Mo
4th Jan 1864
By C Russell 2nd & 3rd
11th Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

No 21st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY That I am the _____ of John H Miller; that the said John H Miller is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at No Drs 21st Mo Vol Infy the First day of January 1864

Witness:

& Regt Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Leicester

I, *John H. Miller* born in *Marion*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Fifty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

C. Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Webb

Major 2nd Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John H. Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Five inches high.

C. Russell

2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st* *Regiment of* *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *Fifth* day of *January*, 1864, at *Leicester, Missouri*

John H. Miller
2nd Regt
Missouri
Volunteer

1429
Miller, John T
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85117308	2	8491612
2	8495232	3	8497102
4	8495146	5	8490003
6	8495321	7	Oak-460-1864
8	8495413	9	
10	8495498	11	
12	8495574	13	
14	8495650	15	
16	8495740	17	
18	8495811	19	
20	8495871	21	
22	8495926	23	
24	8495987	25	
26	8496043	27	
28	8496107	29	
30	8496163	31	
32	8496209	33	
34	8496265	35	
36	8496409	37	
38	8496362	39	
40	8496425	41	
42	8496484	43	
44	8496537	45	
46	8496637	47	
48	8496973	49	

Book Mark

Oak-460-1864

See also

716 21 716

John T. Weiner

Co. B. 21 Reg't 110. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Qak-462-1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 12, 1864.

Will be discharged on
being mustered into the 64th
U.S. Colored Infantry. per S.O.
#156,icksburg, Miss September
5, 1864.

W. Allen

77

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Co B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 71/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out because

of expiration of term of service to take effect Jan'y 31, 1865.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490603

1891

transportation

711

21

Mo.

John C. Miller
2nd, Co. *2nd*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 12, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *3.431*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

Reason of expiration

of service at San Antonio

Tex. Feb. 1865

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Pvt., Co. *S.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~46~~ ⁷⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ ~~46~~ ⁷⁴ 100

Remarks: *Detached on detached*

service since Nov. 24th 1864 in

the Reg't U. S. Colonel per S. O.

No. 156 dated Wickburg Miss.

Sept. 24 (Signed L. Thomas A. G. U. S. A.)

as so appears on roll.

Book mark: _____

Bogan

21

Mo.

John Smith, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

John H. Wilson

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 1, 1865 at
Savannah, Miss., by reason of
expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

James H. Miller

James H. Miller, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account on detached
service since 7th March in
the Reg't and Co.*

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

John D. Miller
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Anderson

M

21

Mo.

John T. Michael

P.I., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stole for loss of
one horse and
two canteens \$100

Book mark: R. L. C. Reported

APR. 15

8496425

018910

-a non Communist officer
in U.S. Army. He was
discharged from pres-
ent service on being
mustered in Le. F-
back a. a. 42-400-1864
for ...

M 21 Mo.

John D. Miller
T. H., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John D. Miller
Copyst.

21

Mo.

John S. Miller
 _____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Attached to 2nd Reg't
 by Order of 13 days 16 a c.
 17th Reg't*

Book mark: _____

John Miller
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 5, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present in de
tached service with
24, 1864. Reason
- no pay - recent
must in a Dec
3/04

Book mark:

W. L. Linscomb

21

Mo.

John Miller

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

No.

John Miller

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Priv

Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John T. Miller
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111.

21

Mo.

John J. Miller

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. Ramsey
Copied

111

21

Mo.

Robert J. White

Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Dec. 12/62, at

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

M

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Put

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Mc

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Priv, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

16

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on extra duty in
Hospital as cook, from Feb'y
24 to June 20, 1862.

Book mark:

ployed

M

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in Hospital
Pittsburgh Landing Tenn, since
May 1, 1862. Extra duty in
Hospital as nurse 44 days
since Feb 24, Hannibal.*

Book mark:

Floyd

M

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leauston Mo., Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Dec. 12*, 186 .

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Disch. & April 62, not
roll on file.*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

M

21

Mo.

John T. Miller

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 to Dec. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

22

21

Mo.

John T. Milled

1st, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.*

Where Franklin.*

Period 12 months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. No. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1st Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.

Franklin

Miller, John J

Pri., Co. D., 21 Reg't Mc. Inf.

Enclosures.

See James G. Campbell, 64 U. S. C. Inf.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

26th Nov 1871
Memphis Tenn
I have for their convenience
been to visit the
quarters of
my dear Adeline
at
Memphis
Tenn
1871

Transport furnished from
 Pickensville to Memphis Tenn.
 distance 410 miles cost \$3.50

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ \$100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Bond Miss, this 1st day
of February, 1865.

E. B. Meats
May Cadet Co. 1860.
Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Receipt of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the pay he is entitled on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statements, and also to the time he has paid for him, to be mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he is to sign them, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who issues the Soldier the statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. If the endorsement should exhibit a true statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, he will also in complete exhibit his account. It will then be deposited to the paymaster's credit, and the Soldier, who will either have received his pay or have it deposited to his credit, will be discharged. The object of this is, that the fraudulent practice of Soldiers deserting may be noticed upon the receipt of these final statements. Soldiers receive pay only by order of the commanding officer, and the discharge, and should not appear on his last final statement, from the fact that he has deserted. Just as a Soldier's pay is not paid back to him, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse, &c., and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Losses and Expenses."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and by the United States will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the mustered out on which the discharge is given. Also, if the Soldier is entitled to the benefit of a bounty, the amount of the bounty must be entered on the back of the final statement.

NOTE 7.—This form will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for the living.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or at detached service, his discharge is given by the Surgeon General, and should be sent with the final statement to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or subject, the three final statements of property, should contain only the word "drafted" or "subject" in the case of the first. If the Soldier is a "subject" or "drafted" man, the words "subject" or "drafted" should be entered in the case of the second and third statements. The words "subject" or "drafted" should be entered in the case of the first statement of property of the Soldier, and the words "subject" or "drafted" should be entered in the case of the second and third statements. The words "subject" or "drafted" should be entered in the case of the first statement of property of the Soldier, and the words "subject" or "drafted" should be entered in the case of the second and third statements.

Victoria B.C.
Sept 15th 1884

General Order

1884

[Excerpt]

No. 2200 of the 100
The following are hereby detached from their
present duty for the purpose of being appointed to
fill the positions of Adjutant and Quartermaster
in the 1st Battalion of the British Columbia
Infantry. They will report without delay to the
Commanding Officer of the Regiment to which they
are assigned and will be discharged from their
present duty on being mustered into the 1st Battalion
of the British Columbia Infantry.

6211. United States Cavalry

Charles R. Cox, Private Company

2011. British Columbia

James H. Cox, Private Company

7811. British Columbia

May 1st 1884

James C. Campbell Corp. Company "H"
21st Illinois Cavalry.

John W. Dungan Corp. Company "D"
121st Illinois Infantry.

John S. Miller Private Company "F"
21st Illinois Infantry.

Representative of the Government of the
()
Attendant General

Official
John S. Dungan
Capt - 21st U.S. Inf.

1430
Miller, Ludlum S

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85 1738	26 84 98002
2 84 97274	27 84 98657
3 84 97193	28 84 98738
4 84 97356	29 84 98793
5 84 974033	30 84 98828
6 84 97523	31 84 98881
7 84 97567	32 84 98924
8 84 97630	33 84 99002
9 84 97689	34 84 99087
10 84 97722	35
11 84 97833	36
12 84 97894	37
13 84 97958	38
14 84 98022	39
15 84 98075	40
16 84 98150	41
17 84 98207	42
18 84 98274	43
19 84 98319	44
20 84 98376	45
21 84 98312	46
22 84 98304	47
23 84 98425	48
24 84 98422	49
25 84 98525	50

Book Mark

See also

William D. Miller

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21 March, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *April 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April 10*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 10*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *300*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Mustered out*

April 10, 1864

Book mark: _____

771

21

Mo.

George Washington

Det., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Term, Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted & returned*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *James M. Smith*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

Book mark:

17

21

Mo.

Ludlow S. Miller
Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Peterman*

Book mark:

Callings

Yll

21

Mo.

Ludlum S. Miller
Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Collins

277

21

Mo.

Leicester S. Miller

1st, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Relieved 5th and 11th
went back to duty 31st.*

Book mark:

Miller

111

21

Mo.

William L. Miller

Plt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 3 inst.*

bonny due \$20.

Book mark:

Waiting

72

21

Mo.

Richard L. Smith

2nd, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *12 months*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *12 months*

Remarks: *Vol. 4th Reg't*

3rd Mo. 1863

Book mark: _____

72

21

Mo.

John D. Smith

Co. 1, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Feb*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From 1st to 10th*

5 days

Book mark:

224

21

Mo.

William D. Miller

Art., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Edmund D. Miller

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *45*
100 for *no*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Andrew S. Miller

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by Dr. Bell
Order No. 191 Series 1013
Remained in 1st Co.*

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Stephen S. Miller

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 25, 1864.

When enlisted *Nov 24*, 1863.

When mustered in *Jan 24* 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Left to join
Union Army in
Sept. 1864
and was
killed*

Book mark:

Leckman S. Allen

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *May 15*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *May 15*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He was discharged from service on account of disability.*

He was discharged from service on account of disability.

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

Lyndell S. H. H.

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *1. 1. 1. 1.*

Book mark:.....

21

21

Mo.

Leedman S. Miller

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Vet
Vol.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Ludlow S. Miller

Pr.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Selected as Guard
on duty since Dec.
1863.

Book mark:

711 | 21 | Mo.

Levin S. Miller

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

William S. Milton

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Ludlum S. Miller

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

Reilly

Copyist

M

21

Mo.

Ludlum & Miller

Priv., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr. Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly

Copy

N

21

Mo.

Ludium S Miller

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

M

21

Mo.

Ludlum S. Miller

Priv., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Ludlum S. Miller

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Ludlum Miller

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll

M.

21

Mo.

Ludlum Miller

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Ludlum Miller

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadock

112

21

Mo.

William Miller

72, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(15)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

July

21

Mo.

William Miller

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shad

Mr

21

Mo.

William A. Miller

C. D., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

John A. Holt

Copyist

Mr. **21** **Mo.**

Ludwig S. Miller

P., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1st, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1st, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5th, 186 1.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Shadlock

Mr

21

Mo.

Saddler & Miller

Co, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13 to Dec 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Saddler

111

21

Mo.

William Miller

1st, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When 11mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.*

Where *
Memphis

Period years. *during the war

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Miller Lyellum S.
21 Mo. Inf.
Co. ; Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A/
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1274

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Liam S Miller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lulluan S. Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 402 21st Mo. Infy. Vol.
the 24th day of December 1863

Witness:

E. Russell
Recruiting Officer

20 enlistment; last served in Company B,
21st Regt of Mo. Infy. Vol.
Discharged _____ 1863

Lulluan S. Miller
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
24th December 1863.
By E. Russell 2d Lieut
21st Regiment of Missouri Infy. Vol.

No. Cent

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Ludwig S. Miller* born in *Allen Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Fourth* day of *December* 186*3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Ludwig S. Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Allen Co Ind* Vol
this *24* day of *Decem* 186*3*. } *Ludwig S. Miller*
BEFORE *Wm. H. Russell*
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon 21 Mo 20
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
4 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Russell
21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *24* day of *December* 186*3*, at *Memphis Tenn*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"C"* 21st
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
Wm. H. Russell
Surgeon 21 Mo 20
Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Quadam S. Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville 21st Dec 1863
the 24th day of December 1863

Witness:

Wm. H. H. Smith
Adj. Recruting Officer

No. One
Quadam S. Miller
Volunteered at Nashville 24th December 1863
By W. H. H. Smith
2nd Regiment of Line Infantry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
2nd Regt of Line Infantry
Discharged _____ 18 ____
3544

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *Guadalupe S. Miller* born in *Illinois* Co
in the State of *Indiana* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fourth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Guadalupe S. Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

24th day of

December 1863

Before

No 21st Regt Inf. Vol
Guadalupe S. Miller
Wm. H. Russell 2nd Lt
High Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Russell

High Recruiting Officer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Guadalupe S. Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
4 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Russell 2nd Lt

21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

High

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *24th* day of *December*, 1863, at *Memphis*, Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

6th

Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

Wm. H. Russell
High Recruiting Officer
21st Regt. Inf. Vol.
Adm. 3rd Div. 16th Me.

✓ 1431
Miller, Phillip

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517042	26
2	8511949	27
3	8511858	28
4	85120403	29
5	8512101	30
6	8512218	31
7	8512294	32
8	8512369	33
9	8512405	34
10	8512514	35
11	8512587	36
12	8512662	37
13	8512736	38
14	8512880	39
15	8512806	40
16	8512952	41
17	8513009	42
18	8513103	43
19	8513250	44
20	8513360	45
21	85134503	46
22	8513568	47
23	8514255	48
24	8514098	49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

21

Mo.

*Phillip Miller**Pri.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22 70*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

7th

21

Mo.

Philip Miller

Co. F, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Ok., April, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as per
Term of service as kind.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

Phillip Miller

Pat., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term Dec 5/64
final settlement
made by Maj Holl*

Book mark:

Reynolds

M

21

Mo.

Phillip Miller

Pri, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. ...

24 . 21 . Mo.

Phillip Miller

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Phillip Miller

B, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Memphis Tenn. since

June

Roll taken

Book mark:

21

Mo.

, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks _____

Book mark:

Wm. H. Miller 21 Mo.

Wm. H. Miller
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Company Transfer*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Philip Miller
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transfer for*

company

Back mark:

21

Mo.

George J. Miller
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks. *He is entitled to*

one hundred dollars

compensation for

Book mark:

16 21 Mo.

Philip Miller
Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Company
present.

Book mark:

Private
(258) Copy

711

21

Mo.

Philip Miller
Pl Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

146 21 Mo.

Philip M. Allen

17, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr 15, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen
Copyist.

21

Mo.

Philip Miller

11, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Philip Martin

D, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Philip H. H. H.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Philip H. H. H.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Phillip Miller
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Amuel

21

Mo.

Philip Miller

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Connel

21

Mo.

Frank Miller

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *pay & arrears*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawell

21

Mo.

24
Frank Miller
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 9, 1861 to Apr. 2, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

21

Mo.

Spencer, H. H.

Co: I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

W. H. Miller
Chit., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 12, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12,* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 18,* 186*1*.

Where *W. H. Miller*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

Phillip Miller

1st, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *Roll shown on Roll*

* ~~Roll~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. Thacker

✓ 1432nd Saulsberry
Miller, Solsberry
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8491407

2 8491456

3 8513448

4 8513137

5 8513260

6 8513362

7 8513488

8 8514164

9 8514291

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

722

21

Mo.

James M. Miller

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Mifflin Pa. 21st, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*3*.

Last paid to *cash*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Account paid at*

Fort Mifflin Pa. 21st

for 9000

received

Book mark: _____

W. H. Sawyer
Copyright

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith
Pi., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Adm. pay \$15.00

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

at Johnson's Dam

Dec. 5/64 (11 months)

Book mark: _____

H. E. A. Smith

M 21 Mo.

Solisbury Miller
Co., Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit. Died at*
Jefferson Barracks
June 3/64 of Gunshot
wound.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Isaiah Miller
Pri. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Present or absent at *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Absent*
wounded, at Jefferson
Baracks Mo. since
May 3/64

Book mark:

H. B. Miller

21

21

Mo.

Frederick Miller

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent wounded*

at Jefferson Barracks

Mo. since May

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for good service

in the 21st Reg't

Missouri Infantry

from Jan 1 to

Feb 10 1861

Book mark:

No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1/2 1/2, 1867.

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Dolores Miller

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo Dec 29, 1863,

Where born *Scottland Co, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *8" Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Advt Pay \$1.3.*

Book mark: _____

Tatman

M

21

Mo.

Solomon Miller

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Dec 21, 1863,

Where born Scotland Co., Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 30, 1863.

Where enlisted Hannibal, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taterson

Miller Salsbury

P. Co. D.

21 Reg't

Mo

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enclosures 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Solsherry Miller* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *seven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *30th* day of *November* 1863
Witness: *John W. Dryden* *Solsherry L Miller*
mark

21 Reg

No. *7*

Solsherry Miller

Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*

November 30th 1863

By *John W. Dryden* Captain

Co B 21st Regt Mo Infantry 104

21st Regt Mo Infantry 104

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

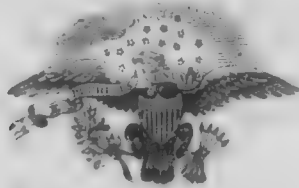
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Edmondson* of *Hannibal Mo* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said *Solsherry Miller* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *30th* day of *November* 1863
Witness: *Edmondson* *Solsherry L Miller*
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Nannibal

I, *Solsberry Miller* born in *Scotland County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *November* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers: And I, *Solsberry Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nannibal Mo*
this *30th* day of *November* 1863, *Solsberry Miller*
BEFORE *J. H. Perryman* *mark*
Prov Marshal 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the *General Regulations* of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Perryman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Solsberry Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

J. H. Perryman
Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
8th Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Solberry Miller* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *Seven* months
of age; that I have never been Discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *30th* day of *November* 18*93*
Witness: *John W. Dryden* *Solberry Miller*
his
mark

No. *7*
Solberry Miller
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*
November 30th 1893
By *John W. Dryden*, Capt &
Provost *Regiment of Cavalry*
1st Regt Mo Infantry
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged *18*
Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Edmondson Miller* Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said *Solberry Miller* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *15* day of *November* 18*93*
Witness: *Edmondson Miller*
his
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal Mo

I, *Salsberry Miller* born in *Scotland County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *November* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Salsberry Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Read and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo* his
this *30th* day of *November* 1863, } *Salsberry Miller*
BEFORE *J. H. Pryor* } *Master*
Provost Marshal & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Knight

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Salsberry Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

J. H. Pryor
Captain & Provost Marshal
Department of
Volunteers.

S. D. Miller RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Copy made
will be used in 2nd reg

FINAL STATEMENT

9194

Wm. A. Reg. of 1117 11/17/17

VOLUNTEERS.

William S. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Company or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the receipt of the delivery of his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter may retain as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these and statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and enclosed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This statement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay, &c., at all times, the clothing account, and all other charges without limit, as far as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will send it to the necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is not complete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, accoutrements, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear on the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, &c., should not be the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—A muster due the Soldier's name must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount must be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 9 1865

FORM 225 WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUGUST 1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 83. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an inventory of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, where said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to a representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by permanent or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 15th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company, which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, setting forth the date, cause, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and a money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be signed on the next muster roll of the company to which the was belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If due thereto have no effects, the fact will be reported. Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster to the credit of the United States, until they all be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, as account of the proceeds, duly certified by the business and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer. NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William H. Miller

Date of Company _____

Regt of *7th* *Me. Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *Fort Mifflin*
on the *8* day of *March* 1864

2,500 *of 100* *of 100*

John H. Miller

Inventory of the effects of Salisbury Miller late
a Private of Captain _____ Company "B" of
the 2 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
_____ ; he died in U.S. General Hospital, at
Jefferson Barracks Mo on the 8 day of June 1864, by
reason of Gunshot wound Right side

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....				
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	1			
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....				
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....				
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1	MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets..... <i>2mb. bu.</i>	1		Notes.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Salisbury Miller, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in Charge at U.S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Jeff. Barracks Mo

DATE: July 8. 64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

A. R. Giltner
Asst Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Company.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Solomon Miller*, age *18*, occupation *Laborer*,
born in *Scotland Co Mo*, presented by *Edmondson Miller*

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes. I have with the fever in the*
When, and of what diseases? *winter of 1862*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *I have been vaccinated I never had the small pox*

Head. *sound*
Ears. *sound*
Face. *sound*
Eyes and Appendages. *good*
Nose. *good*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good*
Neck. *good*
Chest. *good*
Abdomen. *good*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*
Vertebral Column. *good*
Superior Extremities. *good*
Inferior Extremities. *good*

REMARKS.

*Having no copy of Tripler's Manual I have expressed
the above contents in my own terms*

DATE: *November 30th 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *Memphis Mo*

(A. G. O. No. 501)

J. J. Knight
Inspecting Surgeon.

Adelung, Miller
The D. M. Co
June 8. 1871.
Jefferson, Tenn
at 2000000

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE. NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Decedent.

William Webb

Rank,

Name of Regiment.

21 Maine

Name of Company.

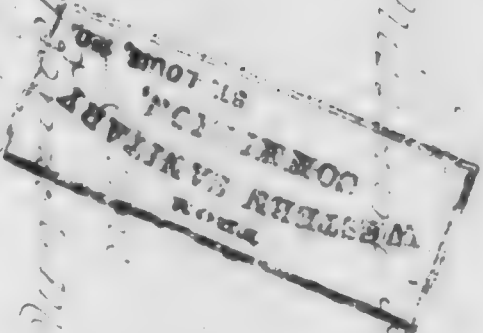
Age (if known),

Height of Decedent.

Place of Death.

Place of Death.

Place of Death.



Chief Undertaker

John A. Smithers

✓ Miller, William 1433
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8511851	25
2	8511942	27
3	8512382	28
4	8512476	29
5	8514160	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Next:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

Wingate
Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

a. Carter

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

William Miller

Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease
at Leebattle, Lauder-
dale, Fla. March 1862.

x Roll taken

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

H. M. Muller

171, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period.....years.* During the war

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks : _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

21

Mo.

*William Miller**Co. T*, Co. *T*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., *Feb. 12*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 18*, 186*1*Where *St. Louis*Period *0* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

For use

Miller Williams

, Co. *D*,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John E. Hines
April 1, 1915
David H. Hines

1915

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REELED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *September 11*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William L. Linn was enrolled on the *15*
 day of *June*, 186*1*, at *Front-bay, Va.*,
 in Company *D*, *21* Regiment of *Me. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *12*
 day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Canter, Va.*,
 in Company *D*, *21* Regiment of *Me. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated *December 5*, 186*4*, he is reported
Dismissed *on account of disease* at *Canter*
March 10 1865

Chas. R. [Signature]

Adj. Gen. [Signature]

150

WAS

gmk

✓ 1434
Miller, William C
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506908	26
2	8506809	27
3	8507009	28
4	8507124	29
5	8508996	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

William C. Miller

Regt

Co. G

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

June 13 / 62 St. Louis Mo.

By order of Col. Merrill

Back mark:

J. Merchant

M.

21

Mo.

William C. Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Genl.
Order No. 14 Dep't. of the
Miss. April 2^d 1862, Absent
since April 17th 1862.

Book mark: Discharged 13 June
(over)

H. N. Reed.

1862 APR. 15

8507127

1891

at St. Louis
Mo. Vnde D & D. R.

M.

21

Mo.

William L. Miller.

Priv.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick April 17th 1862.
Sent to Hospital Steamer
Saturn (Pittsburgh Landing)

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(358)

(copyist)

M.

21

Mo.

William C. Miller.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not taken up on rolls of
1st or 2^d Mo. Vol. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

M.

21

Mo.

William C. Miller.

Priv. Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Illinois.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Ill. April

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

Miller William C

P. Co. G, 21 Reg't m.

Enclosures. 3

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1863

2/12

76

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William B. Miller
a Private Co. B.

21st Regt of Mo. Inf.
of 1st Division
Adjutant
B. J. T. T. T.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General M. M. M.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECEIVED B.
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William C. Miller of Captain Thomas H. Roebuck's Company, [E], of the Twenty First Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Captain Drake of the same Regiment of Iowa at Unionville Iowa on the First day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Keokuk in the State of Iowa, is Twenty One years of age, Six feet — inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

City General Hospital St Louis Mo.

DATE:

June 3rd 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William C. Miller of Captain Thomas H. Roebuck's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Degenerative Hemia of Left Side

With proper time he will be able to obtain a living

J. V. Murphy, D., a

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

13th

day of

June

1862, at

St. Louis, Mo.

Louis Miller

Capt. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1. — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

W. C. Miller
921 Ave

Rock Island

addressing the day
of evening they then withdrew

Supplication

Die Anna. G. G. G.

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge
 the receipt of your letter of the
 11th inst. in relation to the
 above mentioned matter.
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours,
 J. M. Smith
 Secy. of the Board

And dear

December

天

三

General Hospital No. 3

Evansville, Ind., 22 1862.

William C Miller Private of Captain H. H. Ketchum
Company "C" 2nd Regiment Missouri Vols

having applied to me for a Certificate on which to ground an application for Furlough.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined said William C Miller
and find him suffering from Acute Nervous
which in my opinion unfits him for duty.

I further certify, that said William C Miller will not be fit for duty
in a less period than 30 days

Approved:

Your M. Servt.

E. B. Thomas

Surgeon.

State of Iowa he having received a

Furlough from the Twenty Second day of April

to the twelfth day of May 1862 at which

period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

or wherever it may be, or be considered a Deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said

to the day of 1862, and pay to

the day of 1862, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Evansville this 22 day

of April 1862

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER

GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

C. C. Tyrell M. D. Surgeon

Gen Hospital No. 3

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer hereof, *William C. Miller*
a *Private* of Captain *Thos H. Holsberry*
Company, *C 21st* Regiment of *Missouri Vol's*
aged *21* years, *5 1/2* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *light*
complexion, *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by profession
a *Carpenter* born in the *County of Hickman*
of *Tennessee* and enlisted at *Moravia, Appanose Co*
in the *State of Iowa* on the *First* day of
September eighteen hundred and sixty-*one* to serve
for the period of *Three years* is hereby permitted to
go to *Moravia* in the County of *Appanose County*
State of *Iowa* he having received a
Furlough from the *Twenty Second* day of *April*
to the *twelfth* day of *May* 186*2* at which
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at *Pittsburg Landing Tennessee*
or wherever it may be, or be considered a Deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said
to the day of 186*2*, and pay to
the day of 186*2*, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at *Evansville* this *22^d* day
of *April* 186*2*

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER

GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

C. C. Tyrell Wt. Surgeon
Gen Hospital No. 3

✓
Mills¹⁴³⁵ John D. W.
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517034	26
2	8514184	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

James S. Smith
 Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None*

No records

Book mark: _____

No.

21

Mo.

John L. H. H. H.

1st, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo., *Oct 25*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186 ***

Where *Memphis* ***

Period *3* years.*

Remarks: *Next borne on rolls*
of Co. I. & 21 Mo. Inf.

John L. H. H. H.

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

(V. S. H. H. H.)

1436
Mills, John W.
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8497280	25
2	8497194	27
3	8497360	28
4	8497403	29
5	8497503	30
6	8497595	31
7	8499053	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

M

21

Mo.

John W. Mills
P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died July 7/62 at*
Chavalla. Term of
Small Pox

Book mark:

(258)

Shubert

Copyright

M

21

Mo.

John H. Mills

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Died July 7/62 at*
Charivalla Town of
Small Pox

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Mr

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Shadbolt

Copyist

21

Mo.

John A. Shadlock

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

110

21

Mo.

John H. Miller

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carroll Mo. Feb. 1st, 186².

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1st*, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10th*, 186¹.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Shadlock

Mr

21

Mo.

John H Miller

(2)

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Not on rolls of 1 or 2
Mr. Mc. Fals*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mills John W
R Co

21

Mc. Inf.
Reg't

, Co. ,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John H. Hill

Co. 1st Regt. 11th Mass.

San Francisco

1872

COMPARED WITH
AND REFILED BY
FOLIO.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept 7th*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John J. Miller was enrolled on the *1st*
 day of *August*, 186*1*, at *Meriden*,
 in Company *C*, *2^d* Regiment of *Pa* *Inf*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *2^d*
 day of *February*, 186*2*, at *Carlisle*, *Pa*,
 in Company *C*, *2^d* Regiment of *Pa* *Inf*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated *December 3rd*, 186*1*, he is reported
Absent Sick *July 7th 1862* at *Ch*
via *Sum.* *Small* *Pa*.

Chas. D. Smith

Adj. Genl.

*was
 Jm*

1437
Milor, Vesia
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Negro Cook | *Negro Cook*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-02744	26
2	85-02839	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

M.
Vesie Wilson,
Negro
Book, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4, Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Contraband Book

Not on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

Goodman,

M.

21

Mo.

Negro
Cook

David Miller,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12, Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Presently.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not enrollment or M- in
shown

Book mark:

1438.
Minns, David

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Minns,	27	David
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: 4573 - C (E13) 85

See also

1439
Minor, William
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493171	26
2	8493083	27
3	8493258	28
4	8493377	29
5	8495008	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Mo.

William Minor

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

(Pay due from enlistment)

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Eastport
St. Louis - Mo.

Book mark:

Faint

M

21

Mo.

William Minor

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Gen'l Hosp't
at St. Louis Mo. —
of disease.

Book mark:

Harrie

M

21

Mo.

William Minor

Port

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick put on
Hosp. Boat, Pitts. Landing
since April 28/62.

Book mark:

Harrie

M

21

Mo.

William Minor

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Feby 10, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

M

21

Mo.

William Minor

Prvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not on rolls of 1st or 2nd
Ment, Mo 25th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Monier, William

....., Co. *A*, *51* Reg't *mo*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Miner

A. 21 M^o

May 3. 62.

Steamer: Louisiana

St Louis M^o

E

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

~~Name of Deceased, William Meier
Date of Death, May 3, 1862
Place of Death, Hosp. Steamer Louisiana
Name of Company, A
Name of Regiment, 2d Me
Age, (if known),
Cause of Death, Insane
Height of Deceased,~~

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

L. Wagner,
Capt Surg. U. S. A.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Minor*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *91*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master and roll dated February 11, 1865
He is not in the roll for May June 1865 given that same report.
In return on file covering date of death.
R. H. Sykes
 Clerk.

✓ 1440
Mitchell, Hiram C

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517332	2
2	8497230	2
3	8497144	2
4	8497318	2
5	8497403	2
6	8497475	2
7	8497540	2
8	8497624	2
9	8497665	2
10	8497763	2
11	8497830	2
12	8497892	2
13	8497956	2
14	8498020	2
15	8498083	2
16	8498148	2
17	8498226	2
18	8498272	2
19	8498362	2
20	8498433	2
21	8498496	2
22	8498568	2
23	8499000	2
24	117965-1878	2
25		2

Book Mark:

11796 (19 Feb) 1878

See also

Petera Reserve Corps

W 21 Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchell
....., Co. C, 21 Reg. Mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11796-15-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 12, 1878.

Admitted to Hospital
Keokuk, Iowa Decr.
24' 1862 and trans-
ferred to 172. Company
2. Batt. V. R. C. April
30' 1864 by reason
of chronic rheumatism
and functional derange-
ment of heart. Heart
on the right side has
palpitations"

21

Mo.

John W. Hittner

John W. Hittner, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15, 1867, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to *Rec'd*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Receives back

Book mark: *Page 172*

2nd Art. in R.R. Records

Butler

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 /

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

James A. Smith

Art., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *22 Co - 2 Batt 1st*

Vide R. C. Records

Ed. A. Smith

21

Mo.

William B. Mitchell
Regt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted in hospital*
at Rock Hill, S. C. since
Dec 1st 1864

Book mark:

711

21

Mo.

Frederic C. Mitchell

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in Hospital
at Keokuk, Iowa since
Dec. 18, '62.*

Book mark:

21

No.

Appears on

Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

21

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *dis. delib'd. service*
in Hosp't. at Leavenworth,
Kans.

Book mark:.....

711

21

Mo.

Alvin Mitchell

10., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Guard
at Lechuk, Iowa.*

Book mark:

Gill

M

21

Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchell

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Detached on Special*
Service, West Point, Iowa
since Apr. 21, '63.

Book mark:

Fuller

711

21

Mo.

Alvin M. Mitchell

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. L. & A. C.*, 1863.

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detained in front
of Fort at New York, since*

*He has appeared in the
name of the same since the*

Book mark:

T. Clark

711

21

Mo.

Hermon C. Mitchell

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in Prison*

Genl. S. Hooker, Genl.

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Stiram C Mitchell

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Doing Provost Guard duty
in Keokuk, Iowa, without descriptive
roll.

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Kieran L Mitchell

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

since Dec. 1/62

Book mark:

Rielly

34

21

Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchell

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Dec 1/62.

Book mark:

Reilly

7th

21

Mo.

Hiram E. Mitchell

Private, Co. C. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Dec 1/62

Book mark:

M.

21

Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchell

Corpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since
Dec. 1/62.*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Stiram C. Mitchell

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service as nurse
at Genl Hospital Evansville, Ind.
Since Apr. 21 /62

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchell

1 Corp, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On detached service*
Evansville Ind since
Apr. 21st 62

Book mark :

Shadbolt

21

Mo.

M
Herbert C. Mitchell
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in detached ser-*
vice at Evansville Ind
since Apr 21/62

Book mark:

Herbert

22

21

Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchell

1 Corp, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Evansville, Ind. in Hospital since Apr. 21/62

Book mark:

The Book

Mr

21

Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchell

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on detached
service as nurse
since Apr 21/62*

Book mark :

Shirley

M

21

Mo.

Heram E. Mitchell

1st Corp Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When

July 13th

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *11776 B 224 (E.B.) 11678*

Shadbolt

21

Mo.

Adam C. Mott

Capt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268)

Shadlock

Copy

1112

21

Mo.

Hermon C. Mitchell

46, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo., *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where *Memphis*.....*

Period.....years.**during the war*

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

Mitchell, William

Co. C

21 Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

United States General Hospital,
KEOKUK, IOWA.
May 17. 1869

Major

I have the honor to transmit
herewith the Descriptive List of Capt. W.
C. Mitchell of Co. "C" 21st Mo. Inf. trans-
ferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps. 2^d Bulletin
and now at. Discharge.

Capt. Mitchell was never paid while in
hospital as repeated applications were made
both by the Military Commander of the Post
and myself for his Military History, but the
same could not be obtained until the present
time.

I am respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
M. H. Taylor

Adj. U. S. Vols. &c.

Mr. Henry H. Duncan
3 U.S. Cavalry
2d. A. Prov. Marshal Genl.
Albany, N.Y.

1441
Mitchell, John
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8503412	26
2	8503457	27
3	8503601	28
4	8504039	29
5	8491112	30
6	8490604	31
7	4997-0-1881	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4997-0-1881

See also 24 Mr. Wols.

Wm. Mitchell
Co. E, 21 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

NOTATION,

Book mark: *4027 D. 1881*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *Aug 15, 1881*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Burrhus

M

21

Mo.

John Mitchell
Muskego Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 13 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenfield La June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 7 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Has been sick in bed

with smallpox since
Apr 13/65. Had in his
possession one knapsack
which he has (over)

Book mark:

L. A. Dyer
Clerk

APR. 14

8490604

018910

turned over to Asst Surg
A. Hartouff USA. Had
also one satchel which
he has not accounted for.

The above named
musician is in the hos-
pital & the remarks against
his name are taken from
his description list.

Mustered out to date
June 8 '65 in accordance
with orders from War Dept
contained in Genl Order
No. 48. H. Q. Mil Div
West. Miss dated New Orleans
La., May 13 '65

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 21st 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indefinite time
this man was out
and was not
with the company
until he was
mustered out*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491112

01891*

* *perpetual from the year*
* *1891*

M

21

Mo.

John Mitchell

Musier, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 13 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St James Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 8/65 per

G. O. No 48 Ord. for military serv.

West Miss dated New Orleans

April 26/65 Transferred from 14

Mo. Inf. V. assigned to Co. E

per G. O. No. 9 dated Ord. for 21 Mo.

Book mark: _____

(over)

Reactor

APR. 15

8504039

1891

D. V. G. Eastport Me. Feb 3/65

21

Mo.

John Mitchell

Musg., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entered and paid*
8/65 by G.O. No. 4586d.
Dis. Mil. Div. West Miss.
Dated New Orleans May.
31/65

Book mark:

Chesich

John Mitchell

Smith, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent from Fort Blakely
to New Orleans with the
wounded 10th Miss.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Mitchell

Maj., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Issued by transfer from
24 Aug. 1864. Assigned to Co. E.
21 Mar. Aug. 1864. by H. May
1864 Dec. 21 Mar. Aug. 1864. East
front Miss. files
11 let service since Oct. 2/64
orderly for Maj. Gen. A. Smith.

Book mark: 4227-5-1551

1442
Mitchell, John M
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 91050	25
2	84 91732	26
3	85 063	27
4	85 074	28
5	85 0873	29
6	85 165	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

John M. Smith
John, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *11* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Yorkville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Alma*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Child of disease at*
Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

John M. Mitchell
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd of disease at*
Washington D.C. Genl
Hosp. He appears to be
well. He had
received nothing to
amount of \$2.74 and
Exp. for July. Stoppage
for Oct. 1st. \$2.74 for
C & G. E. \$2.74. Due before
discharge \$11. (over.)

Book mark:

Haidman

APR. 16

8510873

018910

Final Statement for
wards to Washington
July 25, 1864.

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present, sick*

and absent for 10 days

from duty, from

May 1st to 11th.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. McCall
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Received from Capt.**assigned to Co. H 21 Mo.**and assigned to 1st and 2nd**21 Mo. Co. H. 21 Mo. Infantry.**which was detached by**order of the 21st Mo. Inf.**to the 1st Mo. Inf.**and the 21st Mo. Inf.**and the 21st Mo. Inf.**and the 21st Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

77

21

Mo.

John W. Mitchell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10 1864

Where born *Scotland Co Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hamrick Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hamrick*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sept 27 Scotland Co Mo.*

Company to which assigned *40.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

M

21

Mo.

John M. Mitchell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Feb 27, 1864,

Where born Scotland Co. Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp. Scotland Co. 8th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned N

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Stewart

(339) Copied.

Mitchell, John M.
21 Mo. Inf.
Co. , Reg't
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186

This is to certify that

has presented , an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

ad

the 1

to th

To

No. 166 July 27th 1862
To John C. Smith
For John M. Mitchell, new recruit
for Co. H. 2nd Inf. Regt Mo. Vol.
\$4.15

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all
 10 superintendant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays
 1 the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 1 muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the
 The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments
 2 United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Mitchell desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.
 the 27th day of February 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden

John M. Mitchell

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

John M. Mitchell
 Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
February 27th 1864
 By Capt J. W. Barry Pro Mar
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf.

No. 9

21-710 X

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, H. D. Wellington
 of John M. Mitchell
Eighteen

Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian
 ; that the said John M. Mitchell is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

Witness:

H. D. Wellington

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I *John M. Mitchell* born in *Scotland County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Mitchell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *27th* day of *Feb* 1864 } *John M. Mitchell*
BEFORE *J. F. Benjamin*
Capt & Prov. Mar. & Dist. Mo. & Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Benjamin
Surgeon Board of Enrollment
Dist. Mo. & Recruiting Officer. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John M. Mitchell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
11 1/2 inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Captain & Prov. Mar. & Dist. Mo. Recruting Officer
District Mo. & Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *2nd* *Missouri* *Volunteers*, at
the *27th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo*

Approved
J. F. Benjamin
Captain & Prov. Mar. & Dist. Mo.
Recruting Officer

FINAL STATEMENT

7196

John M. McIntee Co.

21 Regt of Mo. Vol Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd June 25. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and entered with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the charging account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to or damage to baggage, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear on the back of "Other Statements."

NOTE 5.—Debtors paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and his family should be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on his final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that ^{Cate} John M. Mitchell, a private of Captain Charles W. Tracy's Company (H.) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in - Scotland Co., State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. F. Benjamin, at Hannibal Mo on the 27th day of February 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of and died of Chronic Diarrhea at Washington U.S. Genl. Hosp. Memphis Tenn. on the 28th day of June 1864

The said John M. Mitchell was last paid by Paymaster Fenn to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to June 28 - 1864 ~~the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted man, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to Thirty-seven ¹⁴ ~~100~~ dollars, since the 27 day of February, 1864, when he enlisted ~~his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States 100 ^{XX} ~~100~~ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. \$200 remaining unpaid -

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: for Ordnance lost in 2^d Quarter 1864 \$22.25 & for Camp & Garrison Expenses lost in 2^d Quarter 1864 374 Total Stoppages 25-99 ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to Rufus Wilson, **SUTLER**, Eleven ^{XX} ~~100~~ dollars. His effects were left in possession of E. C. White asst. Surg. U.S.A.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars. in Charge Washington U.S. General Hosp. Memphis Tenn.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 25th day of July, 1864

Charles W. Tracy Capt
Co. H 21st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.
Commanding Company

✓ 1443
Mitchell, Robert
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491030	25
2	8491747	27
3	8510637	28
4	8510741	29
5	8510835	30
6	8510970	31
7	8511016	32
8	8511047	33
9	8511204	34
10	8511277	35
11	8511349	36
12	8511411	37
13	8511473	38
14	8511557	39
15	8511722	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

*Robert Mitchell**Private*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 10th, *1864*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 5th*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Robert Mitchell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded.

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manitoba Mo, Feb 27, 1864,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Manitoba Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Jefferson Tp Clark Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. N. Stewart

(339)

Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

Robert Mitchell

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2^d 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Robert Mitchell

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Stoppage for
Transportation \$18.03

Book mark:

(3-8)

Copy

711

21

Mo.

Robert Mitchell

Oct, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Decrased

Book mark:

Mo.

John M. Smith

Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 183*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.25* for *Proc. money*

* *4.45* for *Post & Campaign*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Proc. money*

Remarks: *Present. 4" installment*

Present. 4" installment

Book mark: _____

M.

21

Mo.

Robert Mitchell

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1⁹⁷/₁₀₀ for

ind. &

\$4⁴⁵/₁₀₀ for

C & G E

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd. 4th Inst

Bounty \$400 due

Book mark:

M. Elliott

21

Mo.

Robert McNeill

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. McCall

1, Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Littleheart

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Whitfield

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2, 1864, 1864.Present or absent presentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Present from Sept.assigned to Co. H, 21 Reg'tMissouri Infantry, Co. H,21 Reg't, MissouriInfantry, March 12, 1864present 100 for 100present 100 for 100present 100 for 100present 100 for 100present 100 for 100

Book mark:

P. 21

21

Mo. .

Robert Mitchell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo, Dec 6, 1864,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Kennett*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *General, Clerk to Co*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mitchell

M

21

Mo.

Robert Mitchell
Pat, Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan Ala., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60* ^{*83*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260* *100*; due \$ *40* *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

Mitchell, Robert

26, Co. *21* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. . , 186 .

This is to certify that _____
has presented _____, an accepted
recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
the _____ titled _____
to _____

22.

To

Dr. 183
J. L. Schuman
for A. J. Smith, agent
for A. J. Smith,
\$13

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Mitchell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Eighteen ^{days} ~~months~~
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri
the 27th day of February 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden. Robert Mitchell

No. 6

21. 1864

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Robert Mitchell
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
February 27 1864
Capt H. H. Thompson, Jr.
1st Regt of Mo. Inf.
1st Div. Mo. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John M. Shepperson Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Robert Mitchell; that the
said Robert Mitchell is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 27th day of February 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden. John M. Shepperson

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

Sworn and subscribed to, at Naminal No.
this 27th day of Feb. 1864 } Robert Mitchell
Before: J. H. Ferguson

Capt. J. M. Smith, U. S. Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Mitchell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet
3 1/2 inches high.

A. H. Benjamin
Captain & Co Mar Volunteers.
8th Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 11, 1st Regiment of 1st Mass Volunteers, on the 27th day of February, 1864, at Amherst Ms.

Appendix

St. Petersburg

Capt. W. J. A. A. D. H. G. for the
 U. S. A. A. D. H. G. for the

of
er
e
ly
and
of
ack
y

¹⁴⁴⁴
Mitchell, Thomas

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491993	2
2	8498618	3
3	8498680	4
4	8498741	5
5	8498796	6
6	8498847	7
7	8498916	8
8	8499137	9
9	8499405	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala. Nov 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov 1865~~ 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38⁸⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted - no cash -
titled to Bounty. At a pay
for amount of B. paid
by Major Tilden, on pay
roll for Feb'y '65 (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490605

018910

from Sept 22nd 64 to
Nov. 21/64, error in
date of draft \$32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

271

21

Mo.

William M. Smith
2nd, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Apr 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
on account of expiration of
term of service at St. Louis,
at Mobile, Ala.

Book mark : _____

711

21

Mo.

William Mitchell
Col., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted. Mustered out in exp. of term of service, Jan 21, 1865.*

Book mark:

277

21

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted. Sick in*
Regimental Hospital.

Book mark:

211

21

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111

21

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

21, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Callings

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Williams

Ex

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* 100 for *100*

Ord. - 100

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *9* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Admitted to service*

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

21st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Admitted to service

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sgt Capt Bury Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born

Wales

Age *40* yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Complexion

Fair

height

5 ft. *5* in.

When mustered in

Nov 21

1864

Where mustered in

St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

*Y ben Sgt 1 Miller Spi
Bury, 65 Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Pickens

Copy

✓ 1445
Mitcheltree, John B
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499317	2
2	8499216	3
3	8499418	4
4	8499501	5
5	8499593	6
6	8499685	7
7	8499766	8
8	8499866	9
9	8501442	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

21

Mo.

John B. Mitchell
Sgt, Co. 20, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Disch'd at Quincy

Ills. Nov 25/62 by order

Surgeon R. Nichols

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

M.

21

Mo.

John B. Mitchell

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Nov. 25" 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. White.

21

Mo.

Wm. B. Miller

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10/62*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Went to hospital
Sept 11/62 in Genl
Hospital during, etc.*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

John S. Mithun

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Aug 7*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged since
June 11/62 Quincy,
Illinois*

Book mark: _____

John S. Mithun

M

21

Mo.

Amos M. Carter
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

May 15, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Rec'd & rec'd since
June 11. 1862 at
Residence Quincy,
Ill.*

Book mark:

Amos M. Carter

72

21

Mo.

Frank M. Mather
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Went since
June 11, 62 at
Hospital Quincy,
Ill.*

Book mark: _____

Reuter

71

21

Mo.

John B. Mitchell
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Mo.

John E. Mitchell

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden, Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan. 18*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Inc. 1862*

next roll on file

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Provision

M

21

Mo.

Spencer B. Mitchell
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.
Added to: 11 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not on rolls of 1st or 2^d
Next M. R. Rols

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Spencer B. Mitchell

Mitchell, J. B.
P., Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. 2446
M. 2446
M. 2446

73

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

J. B. Mitchell

Private Co. "B"

Twenty First Regt of Mo. Vol Inf.

A. H. Arnold

Surgeon Major
Medical Director.

A. H. Arnold

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, Mo. 23rd 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General W. H. T. Walker.

W. H. T. Walker

Assistant Adjutant General.

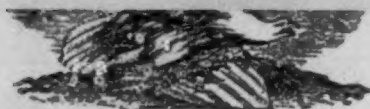
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
S. H. H. H.

Entered in service 1862
M. 2446

ARMY

ATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

J. B. Mitcheltree of Captain
 Company, [D], of the Twenty first Regiment of United States
 Mo. Vol Infy, was enlisted by Adft Steeper, of
 the Twenty first Regiment of Mo. Vol In at Memphis Mo
 on the Eighteenth day of January, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
 in Belmont Co in the State of Ohio, is Thirtif
 years of age, Five feet 11 3/4 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,
 Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

Having Asthma, and fullness of
 vision, has not done any duty
 for more than two months.

STATION: Genl Hospital Quincy, Mo.

DATE: Sep 23rd 1862.

R. Nicolls Surgeon Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *J. B. Mitcheltree* of
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1200, p. 234; also par. 1028, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Asthma to which he has been subject since child
 hood, and Catarrh of right eye causing almost
 entire loss of vision

DISCHARGED this Twenty fifth day of November 1862, at Quincy, Mo.
R. Nicolls Surgeon. *Wm*
Genl Hosp Quincy Mo

R. Nicolls Surgeon Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

No Descriptive Roll

Final Statement
of J. J. Michael
Private Co "D"
21st Mo Inf Reg

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that J. B. Mitcheltree a Private
of Captain N. W. Gonzales Company (A) of the 21st Regiment of Mo Vol In
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Belmont Co, State
of Ohio, aged 36 years; 5 feet 11 3/4 inches high: Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Memphis Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Memphis Missouri on the Eighteenth day of January, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by
on the _____ day of _____, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of Three years and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of Asthma contracted previous to enlistment

The said J. B. Mitcheltree was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. G. G. G. to include the 30th day of April, 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty one ⁹⁸/₁₀₀
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. Clothing allowance due from enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz: _____

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 1862.

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at General Hospital, this 25th day of Nov, 1862.

Quincy Ill

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

542